*75. Bikol (2913)* [*WMP*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-g_w.htm#Bikol) *(*[*Mintz and Britanico 1985*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Mintz)*) [*[*bik*](http://www.ethnologue.com/show_language.asp?code=bik)*] Philippines (dialects:* [*East Miraya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(East_Miraya)) *2,* [*Miraya dialects*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Miraya_dialects)) *2,* [*Naga*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Naga)) *2,* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur)) *8)*

[*-a*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a.htm#383)*alternant command suffix for verbs taking -on in the infinitive (PAN: \**[*-a₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a.htm#383)*)*

[*abága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4088)*shoulder; side of a mountain (PMP: \**[*qabaRa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4088)*)*

[*ábaka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#2)*abaca, Manila hemp: Musa textilis (PPh: \**[*abaká*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#2)*)*

[*abáŋ-abáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11)*a hindrance (referring to a person who is always in the way) (PMP: \**[*abaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11)*)*

[*ábay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#8)*accompany one another; participate in something together; best man, brides maid (PPH: \**[*abay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#8)*)*

[*abó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4115)*ash, cinder (PMP: \**[*qabu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4115)*)*

[*aboh-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4122)*gray; a grayish colored chicken (PWMP: \**[*qabu-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4122)*) \**[*qabu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27554)

[*abót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#241)*arrive, come, reach (PPH: \**[*qábut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#241)*)*

[*abot-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#12102)*to attain, catch up to, reach, be reached (PPH: \**[*qábut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#12102)*) \**[*qábut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#24839)

[*abúloy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12482)*contribution to charity (PPH: \**[*abúluy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12482)*)*

[*ága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12239)*morning (PPH: \**[*ága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12239)*)*

[*agakák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29903)*clucking sound; to cluck (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29903)*)*

[*agáw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4278)*be snatched (PPh: \**[*qaRaw-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4278)*) \**[*qaRaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27630)

[*agdá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#29956)*invite, ask to come (*[*NEAR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#29956)*)*

[*agóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12455)*spouse, mate; husband, wife (PPH: \**[*agúm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12455)*)*

[*agúho*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#301)*tree possessing pine-like needles: Casuarina equisetifolia (PMP: \**[*aRuhu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#301)*)*

[*ákák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#87)*to quack (PMP: \**[*akak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#87)*)*

[*akó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#90)*1sg. nominative pronoun: I (PAN: \**[*aku*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#90)*)*

[*akʔák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4429)*to quack (PMP: \**[*qekqek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4429)*)*

[*alámbre*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30593)*wire (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30593)*)*

*Bikol (20 / 2913)*

[*alaŋán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12480)*awkward, feeling out of place; indecisive; undecided (PPH: \**[*alaŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12480)*) \**[*alaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#33726)

[*alás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#30565)*ace (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#30565)*)*

[*aldáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4157)*day (PMP: \**[*qalejaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4157)*)*

[*aldaw-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4161)*daily (PPh: \**[*qalejaw-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4161)*) \**[*qalejaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27566)

[*alimpupúro (< R)*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4174)*hair whorl (PAN: \**[*qali-puju*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4174)*)*

[*alin-tatáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2022)*center of the eye containing the iris and the pupil (PMP: \**[*tau tau*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2022)*) \**[*Cau*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25883)

[*alipúros*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#10074)*whirlwind (PAN: \**[*qali-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#10074)*)*

[*ali-púros*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12045)*whirlwind, cyclone, tornado (PMP: \**[*-pudus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12045)*)*

[*aliwuswós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#11079)*squall; whirlwind (PPH: \**[*weswés*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#11079)*)*

[*alók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2451)*invite, ask to come (PWMP: \**[*e(n)zuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2451)*)*

[*álon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4179)*wave, surf (PMP: \**[*qalun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4179)*)*

[*aluhípan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4187)*centipede (PMP: \**[*qalu-hipan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4187)*) \**[*qalu-Sipan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27582)

[*alupag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#12783)*the lychee, Litchi sinensis Sonn., subsp. philippinensis (PAN: \**[*qalupaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#12783)*)*

[*amás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#29625)*a measure of gold, equivalent to one sixteenth of a tahil (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#29625)*)*

[*amáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#149)*father (PMP: \**[*ama-q*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#149)*) \**[*amax*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24809)

[*am-balátok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12181)*woodpecker (PMP: \**[*balalatuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12181)*) \**[*balalaCuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25023)

[*ambód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4408)*to wrap; to band, bandage (PWMP: \**[*qa(m)bej*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4408)*)*

[*ambón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#162)*dew; fog, mist, haze (PWMP: \**[*ambun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#162)*)*

[*ambón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4443)*dew; fog, mist, haze (PWMP: \**[*qembun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4443)*)*

[*amíhan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4200)*northeast wind, trade wind (PMP: \**[*qamihan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4200)*) \**[*qamiS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27592)

*Bikol (40 / 2913)*

[*amihán-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4201)*direction of the northeast wind (PPh: \**[*qamihan-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4201)*) \**[*qamiS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27592)

[*amlóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12912)*vine hanging from trees in the forest and used to make baskets (PPH: \**[*amuluŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12912)*)*

[*ámo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30323)*boss, master (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30323)*)*

[*ampát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#169)*stop, put a stop to, quell, suppress (PWMP: \**[*ampet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#169)*)*

[*ampáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#167)*puffed rice (PMP: \**[*ampaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#167)*)*

[*-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#254)*1. verbal affix, locative series, infinitive-command form: dumán 'there, yonder' : duman-án 'come or go to', 2. verbal affix, reflexive action series, infinitive-command form: hugák 'lazy' : hugak-án 'to feel lazy', 3. verbal affix, regular series, infinitive-command form: imbitár 'invite' : imbitar-án 'to invite', 4. alternant command suffix for verbs taking i- in the infinitive: i-abót mo an asín or abot-án an asín 'pass the salt', 5. nominal affix, locative: eskuéla 'student' : eskuelah-án 'school' (PAN: \**[*-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#254)*)*

[*anáhaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4204)*fan palm, possessing fronds which may be used for hats and thatching for houses: Livistona chinensis (PMP: \**[*qanahaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4204)*)*

[*andás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30590)*bier; hearse (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30590)*)*

[*an h-in-uni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5416)*the call or song of a bird (PMP: \**[*huni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5416)*) \**[*Suni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28317)

[*áni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4226)*harvest, crop (PMP: \**[*qanih*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4226)*) \**[*qaniS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27605)

[*aníh-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4228)*to harvest, reap (PWMP: \**[*qanih-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4228)*) \**[*qaniS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27605)

[*ani-niŋal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3684)*echo (PMP: \**[*niŋal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3684)*)*

[*aniniŋál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4230)*echo (PAN: \**[*qaNi-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4230)*)*

[*aníno*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4234)*shadow; reflection (PMP: \**[*qaninu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4234)*) \**[*qaNiŋu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27609)

[*ánit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4213)*animal skin, hide, pelt; leather (PMP: \**[*qanit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4213)*) \**[*qaNiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27598)

[*anít-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4216)*to flay or skin an animal (PWMP: \**[*qanit-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4216)*) \**[*qaNiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27598)

[*aníto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4208)*ancestral spirits once represented by carved wooden statues (PMP: \**[*qanitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4208)*) \**[*qaNiCu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27597)

[*anito-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4209)*make a sacrifice to or hold a festival for a particular aníto (PPh: \**[*qanitu-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4209)*) \**[*qaNiCu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27597)

[*an m<in>ana*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3569)*an heirloom (PWMP: \**[*mana₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3569)*)*

[*an m<in>ana*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#7660)*an heirloom (PWMP: \**[*maña*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#7660)*)*

*Bikol (60 / 2913)*

[*a-nó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3688)*what (PMP: \**[*a-nu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3688)*) \**[*-nu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#27207)

[*ánod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4412)*bob on the surface of the water (PAN: \**[*qañud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4412)*)*

[*anóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2361)*six (PAN: \**[*enem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2361)*)*

[*ánoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#234)*termite (PAN: \**[*aNay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#234)*)*

[*anóy-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#237)*be eaten by termites (PWMP: \**[*anay-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#237)*) \**[*aNay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24836)

[*antábay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#250)*accompany, escort, stay with; stay tuned to a particular radio station or television channel (PPh: \**[*antábay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#250)*)*

[*antataró*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4237)*large caterpillar species (PWMP: \**[*qantatadu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4237)*)*

[*antataró-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4237)*be eaten by such a caterpillar (PWMP: \**[*qantatadu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4237)*)*

[*antáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_f.htm#1810)*juice of fruits of the citrus family (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_f.htm#1810)*)*

[*an t<in>ábas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10278)*remnants of cloth (PWMP: \**[*tabas₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10278)*)*

[*antíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#29518)*amulet, charm, fetish, talisman (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#29518)*)*

[*antíŋ-antíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#29518)*amulet, charm, fetish, talisman (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#29518)*)*

[*anuliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#251)*tree with yellowish leaves, used as spinach (PMP: \**[*añuliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#251)*)*

[*anyíl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30563)*bluing, indigo (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30563)*)*

[*áŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#393)*to challenge (PWMP: \**[*aŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#393)*)*

[*áŋay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12204)*fitting, proper (as clothes that match) (PPH: \**[*aŋáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12204)*)*

[*aŋhít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4403)*referring to the odor of a goat (PAN: \**[*qaŋeSit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4403)*)*

[*aŋsód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4401)*underarm odor (PWMP: \**[*qaŋ(e)sej*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4401)*)*

[*aŋtód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4405)*referring to the smell of something burning, usually skin, leather or hair (PPh: \**[*qaŋ(e)téj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4405)*)*

[*apá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4470)*rice husk, chaff (PWMP: \**[*qepah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4470)*)*

*Bikol (80 / 2913)*

[*apát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5162)*four (PMP: \**[*epat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5162)*) \**[*Sepat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28187)

[*apát-ápat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5184)*only four (PMP: \**[*epat epat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5184)*) \**[*Sepat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28187)

[*apát-apát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5184)*send four at a time (PMP: \**[*epat epat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5184)*) \**[*Sepat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28187)

[*apdó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4258)*bile, gall; gall bladder (PAN: \**[*qapejux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4258)*)*

[*apóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4267)*lime (mineral) (PAN: \**[*qapuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4267)*)*

[*após*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2393)*butt (cigarette), stump (candle); coals (PMP: \**[*epus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2393)*)*

[*após*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4409)*cigarette butt (PMP: \**[*qa(m)pus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4409)*)*

[*ápo-ʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#282)*grandparent; sire; respectful title for old men or women; imp; a small human-like creature living in little earth mounds and possessing magical powers capable of turning people into animals such as toads, snakes (PPh: \**[*apu-q*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#282)*) \**[*apu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24864)

[*apó-ʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#281)*grandparents; ancestors, forefathers (PPh: \**[*apu-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#281)*) \**[*apu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24864)

[*apóʔ-on sa túhod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7351)*great grandparent (PMP: \**[*tuhud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7351)*) \**[*tuduS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30356)

[*apyán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_o.htm#29695)*opium (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_o.htm#29695)*)*

[*árak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#29516)*whiskey, liquor, booze; wine (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#29516)*)*

[*ar-aníh-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4226)*harvest time (PMP: \**[*qanih*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4226)*) \**[*qaniS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27605)

[*aráy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12206)*ouch (PPH: \**[*aráy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12206)*)*

[*arnís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30587)*art of self-defense using sticks and clubs; Philippine martial art (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30587)*)*

[*ása*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*hope for or hope that (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*)*

[*asa-hán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*hope for the success of (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*)*

[*ási*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#312)*describing someone who is a show off (PWMP: \**[*asi₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#312)*)*

[*asín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4308)*salt (PAN: \**[*qasiN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4308)*)*

[*asin-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4315)*salt shaker (PWMP: \**[*qasin-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4315)*) \**[*qasiN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27649)

*Bikol (100 / 2913)*

[*asin-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4316)*to salt (PWMP: \**[*qasin-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4316)*) \**[*qasiN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27649)

[*asó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4335)*smoke, fumes (PMP: \**[*qasu₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4335)*)*

[*asód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#326)*help someone in pounding (rice, iron in a forge) (PPh: \**[*qasúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#326)*)*

[*asod-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#328)*help someone in pounding (PPh: \**[*qasud-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#328)*) \**[*qasúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#24893)

[*asóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#316)*an effeminate priest who speaks and attires himself like a woman, wears trinkets, and executes funny movements and provocative contortions during rituals offered to Aswang (witches) -- Bikol mythology (PWMP: \**[*asug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#316)*)*

[*aswáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#29604)*devil or witch said to eat human flesh (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#29604)*)*

[*atá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4423)*rice bran (PMP: \**[*qeta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4423)*) \**[*qeCah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27712)

[*átaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#6090)*a sacrifice offered to the gugúraŋ (household spirits carried around on the person) as a sign of thanksgiving consisting of one tenth of the harvest, later eaten by participants in the ritual (Bikol mythology); gift, sacrifice (PPh: \**[*átaŋ₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#6090)*) \**[*átaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#28855)

[*atí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4491)*low or ebb tide (PMP: \**[*qeti₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4491)*)*

[*atibáŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4140)*horsefly, botfly; a large blue fly known for its annoying buzzing (PAN: \**[*qaCi-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4140)*)*

[*ati-báŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#760)*horsefly, botfly; a large blue fly known for its annoying buzzing (PAN: \**[*baŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#760)*)*

[*atipulo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#11146)*kind of breadfruit: Artocarpus treculianus Elm. (*[*Madulid 2001*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Madulid)*) (PPH: \**[*qatipulu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#11146)*)*

[*átis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29779)*sugar apple: Anona squamosa (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29779)*)*

[*átis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_S.htm#29888)*sugar apple: Annona squamosa (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_S.htm#29888)*)*

[*átis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30561)*sugar apple: Annona squamosa (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30561)*)*

[*atob*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4137)*trap to catch rats or wild pigs (*[*Tsuchida 1976:167*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Tsuchida)*) (PAN: \**[*qaCeb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4137)*)*

[*atóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4348)*roof; thatch (PMP: \**[*qatep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4348)*)*

[*atop-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4355)*to roof, to thatch (PWMP: \**[*qatep-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4355)*) \**[*qatep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27663)

[*atót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4498)*fart (PMP: \**[*qetut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4498)*)*

[*atubáŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#347)*front (PPh: \**[*atúbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#347)*)*

*Bikol (120 / 2913)*

[*ay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#83)*ah (exclamation) (PAN: \**[*ai₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#83)*)*

[*áyam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4387)*dog; canine (PWMP: \**[*qayam₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4387)*)*

[*ayáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#367)*divorce one another (PPh: \**[*ayáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#367)*)*

[*ayún-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11686)*to join (become a member of, associate with) (PPH: \**[*áyun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11686)*)*

[*bábad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1922)*soak (PPh: \**[*bábad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1922)*)*

[*bábaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#427)*shallow, superficial (PWMP: \**[*babaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#427)*)*

[*bábaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#428)*place something over or put something on top (PAN: \**[*babaw₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#428)*)*

[*ba-báyi ~ ba-bahi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6939)*girl, woman, lady; female (PAN: \**[*ba-bahi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6939)*) \**[*bahi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#30164)

[*babáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#421)*short in height, squat, low (PMP: \**[*babaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#421)*)*

[*báboy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#441)*wild boar (PAN: \**[*babuy₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#441)*)*

[*badát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29880)*full and unable to eat any more (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29880)*)*

[*badbád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#469)*disentangle, loosen (as a knot, a rope); unwind, uncoil (PWMP: \**[*bajbaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#469)*)*

[*badíl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29815)*gun (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29815)*)*

[*bága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#653)*embers (PMP: \**[*baRah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#653)*)*

[*bagás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#951)*husked or milled rice, referring to the uncooked rice one generally buys, and then later cooks (PMP: \**[*beRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#951)*)*

[*bágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#9148)*fitting, proper, suitable (as clothes that match) (PWMP: \**[*bagay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#9148)*)*

[*bágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_v.htm#29803)*fitting, proper, suitable (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_v.htm#29803)*)*

[*bagáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#662)*lung (PAN: \**[*baRaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#662)*)*

[*bagbág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#692)*shipwrecked (PWMP: \**[*baRbaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#692)*)*

[*bagbág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12913)*shipwrecked (PPH: \**[*bagbág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12913)*)*

*Bikol (140 / 2913)*

[*bágo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#646)*before (PMP: \**[*baqeRu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#646)*) \**[*baqeRuh*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25140)

[*bagóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#459)*edema, dropsy (PWMP: \**[*baguq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#459)*)*

[*bagtás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1088)*traverse; cut across in walking (as across a field) (PMP: \**[*be(R)tas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1088)*)*

[*bagyó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#702)*typhoon, hurricane, gale, storm, tempest (PAN: \**[*baRiuS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#702)*)*

[*bahág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7038)*loincloth, G-string (PMP: \**[*bahaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7038)*)*

[*báhaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7067)*cold, referring only to food once served hot (PMP: \**[*bahaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7067)*) \**[*baSaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#30216)

[*baháʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8273)*flood (PMP: \**[*bahaq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8273)*) \**[*baSaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#24997)

[*bákaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#10944)*confused, disoriented (PPH: \**[*bakaŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#10944)*)*

[*bakáw-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6543)*mangrove tree, having stilt-like roots and stems forming dense thickets along tidal shores: Rhizophora (PWMP: \**[*bakehaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6543)*)*

[*bákaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#10947)*maybe, perchance, perhaps, possibly; might (PPH: \**[*bakáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#10947)*)*

[*bakbák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#474)*a large scab, ready to fall off; to peel (as sunburned skin) (PMP: \**[*bakbak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#474)*)*

[*bakbak-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#476)*peel something off (PWMP: \**[*bakbak-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#476)*) \**[*bakbak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25007)

[*bakláʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30746)*effeminate, gay, queer; a male homosexual (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30746)*)*

[*bákol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8711)*small basket, woven from bamboo, with four corners at the bottom and circular opening at the top (PWMP: \**[*bakul₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8711)*) \**[*bakul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#30883)

[*baktín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12303)*pig (said in anger) (PPH: \**[*baketin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12303)*)*

[*baktót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#867)*carry on the back, carry piggyback (PWMP: \**[*beketut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#867)*)*

[*balád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#877)*be exposed to the sun; sunbathe, bask in the sun; dry in the sun, expose to the sun (PWMP: \**[*belaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#877)*)*

[*balagbág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#523)*crosswise (PPh: \**[*bala(R)báR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#523)*)*

[*balágon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#504)*vine (PWMP: \**[*balaRen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#504)*)*

[*balakbák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_t.htm#2121)*wide strips of the abaca or banana stalk used for tying (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_t.htm#2121)*)*

*Bikol (160 / 2913)*

[*balának*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#500)*fish sp. found in rivers (PWMP: \**[*balanak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#500)*)*

[*bálat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#604)*shellfish which breeds along the beaches (PPh: \**[*balát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#604)*)*

[*balátoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#509)*long beans (PWMP: \**[*balatuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#509)*)*

[*baláw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#511)*small shrimp (PPh: \**[*balaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#511)*)*

[*baláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#513)*house, hut (PMP: \**[*balay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#513)*)*

[*baláyi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#502)*in-laws (PPh: \**[*balaqih*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#502)*)*

[*báli*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1924)*join, become a member of ; affiliate with, associate with; engage in, partake of, participate in (PPh: \**[*báli*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1924)*)*

[*balí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_v.htm#29802)*equals (mathematics); all-in-all; adaptable (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_v.htm#29802)*)*

[*balík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#546)*back to front, inside out (of shoes on the wrong feet, gloves on the wrong hands); return; revert (PMP: \**[*balik₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#546)*)*

[*baliktád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#542)*inverted, overturned, upside down; the opposite, reverse (PPh: \**[*baliketád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#542)*)*

[*baliŋbíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#569)*starfruit: Averrhoa carambola (PWMP: \**[*baliŋbiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#569)*)*

[*balisóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29609)*fan-knife (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29609)*)*

[*balítaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#570)*a tripod consisting of three stakes driven into the ground and serving as a holder for a pot (used for cooking when in the fields, on the trail, etc.) (PWMP: \**[*bali(n)taŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#570)*)*

[*balítiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#602)*banyan (plays a prominent part in legends and mythology, calling forth associations of the dark and evil) (PPh: \**[*balítiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#602)*)*

[*balnáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#598)*to rinse, rinse off (as soap, dirt) (PPh: \**[*bal(e)ñáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#598)*)*

[*balnáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n3.htm#29999)*rinse (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n3.htm#29999)*)*

[*baló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#596)*widow(er) (PMP: \**[*balu₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#596)*)*

[*balód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#710)*ring dove (PMP: \**[*baluj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#710)*) \**[*baRuj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25181)

[*balós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#531)*take revenge on, get even with, retaliate against (PAN: \**[*bales₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#531)*)*

[*balós-balós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#531)*reciprocate (PAN: \**[*bales₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#531)*)*

*Bikol (180 / 2913)*

[*balyán, balyán-a*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#536)*priestess (Bikol mythology) (PWMP: \**[*balian*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#536)*)*

[*balyó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#554)*go across, go over to the other side (PMP: \**[*baliw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#554)*)*

[*bambán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#621)*wild grass used in making baskets (PWMP: \**[*banban*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#621)*)*

[*bambán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#927)*wild grass species (used in making baskets) (PWMP: \**[*benben₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#927)*)*

[*banabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#608)*timber-producing deciduous tree with light purple flowers (PPh: \**[*banabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#608)*)*

[*banál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30645)*devout, pious, religious (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30645)*)*

[*bánat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#616)*to hit (PWMP: \**[*banat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#616)*)*

[*banáʔag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#610)*beam of light; moonlight, firelight (PMP: \**[*banaqaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#610)*)*

[*banhíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#929)*rice seedling (PWMP: \**[*benehiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#929)*)*

[*bani*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#9092)*a tree: Pongamia pinnata (L.) Merr., Fabaceae (*[*Madulid 2001*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Madulid)*) (PPH: \**[*bani₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#9092)*)*

[*banóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#625)*bash, hit hard, strike (PPh: \**[*banéR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#625)*)*

[*banság*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12866)*alias, nickname (usually associated with looks, occupation or some other characteristics of the person) (PPH: \**[*ban(e)sag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12866)*)*

[*bantóg-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8332)*distinguished, famous, eminent, great, illustrious, notable, renowned, well-known; a celebrity (PPH: \**[*bantug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8332)*)*

[*banwít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#634)*fish hook (PPh: \**[*banuít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#634)*)*

[*baŋgí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#994)*evening, night (PMP: \**[*beRŋi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#994)*)*

[*baŋkáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#9001)*the body of a dead person, corpse (PWMP: \**[*baŋkay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#9001)*)*

[*báŋon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#788)*get up, arise, rise; get out of bed; name someone after (PMP: \**[*baŋun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#788)*) \**[*baŋuN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25239)

[*baŋón-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#791)*help someone up (PWMP: \**[*baŋun-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#791)*) \**[*baŋuN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25239)

[*baŋós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12682)*milkfish (PPH: \**[*baŋús*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12682)*)*

[*barakílan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12879)*cross-beam (PPH: \**[*barakílan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12879)*)*

*Bikol (200 / 2913)*

[*báraŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_b.htm#1695)*bewitch, cast a spell on someone using techniques similar to voodoo (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_b.htm#1695)*)*

[*baráŋay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#686)*division of a municipality, hamlet; medium-size boat (PWMP: \**[*baraŋay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#686)*)*

[*bárat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#668)*bolt (as for a door) (PAN: \**[*barat₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#668)*)*

[*barétaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_n.htm#29689)*news, tidings (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_n.htm#29689)*)*

[*b-ar-isbís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29847)*to flow or run, referring only to rain water which runs from the roof b-ar-isbis-an eaves (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29847)*)*

[*basáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6445)*wet, damp, soggy (PMP: \**[*baseq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6445)*)*

[*basáʔ-básaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6447)*soaking wet, sodden (PWMP: \**[*ma-base-baseq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6447)*) \**[*baseq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#29831)

[*basaʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6450)*to wet, dampen, drench, baste (PWMP: \**[*basaq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6450)*) \**[*baseq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#29831)

[*basbás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#720)*whip (PAN: \**[*basbas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#720)*)*

[*básbás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#720)*to whip (beat, hit) (PAN: \**[*basbas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#720)*)*

[*basbás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#722)*a rite performed by the balyána in which the body of the dead is washed with the water-softened leaves of the lukbán (pomelo) as part of a ritual purification; to exorcise someone (PWMP: \**[*basbas₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#722)*) \**[*basbas₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25190)

[*basbás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#723)*clear a path, usually through tall grass (PWMP: \**[*basbas₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#723)*)*

[*bási*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6610)*juice from the sugarcane (recorded in the 18th century) (PPH: \**[*bási*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6610)*)*

[*basóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1011)*full, replete; describing someone who is unable to eat any more (PAN: \**[*besuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1011)*)*

[*basóg-básog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1011)*very full (PAN: \**[*besuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1011)*)*

[*basog-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1013)*fill oneself up (PWMP: \**[*besuR-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1013)*) \**[*besuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25365)

[*básol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1010)*blame, censure, reprove; blame someone for (PPh: \**[*bes(e)qel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1010)*)*

[*básol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6458)*blame, censure, reprove; blame someone (PPH: \**[*básul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6458)*)*

[*bataŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6482)*transverse beams tied to the posts of a house serving as a base for the floor (PWMP: \**[*bataŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6482)*) \**[*bataŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#29849)

[*batbát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#727)*iron, wrought iron (PWMP: \**[*batbat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#727)*)*

*Bikol (220 / 2913)*

[*bató*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6486)*weight used in determining the weight and value of gold (PMP: \**[*batu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6486)*) \**[*batux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#29851)

[*bató*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6500)*kidney (PMP: \**[*batu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6500)*)*

[*batók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6664)*to bark (PMP: \**[*batuk₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6664)*)*

[*batók-batók-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6665)*describing a dog that is always barking (PWMP: \**[*batuk batuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6665)*) \**[*batuk₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#29978)

[*báwal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30725)*forbidden, prohibited, taboo (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30725)*)*

[*báyad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6701)*fee, gratuity, payment, rate, toll, wage (PMP: \**[*bayaD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6701)*)*

[*bayád-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6701)*to pay (PMP: \**[*bayaD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6701)*)*

[*báyaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_i.htm#2178)*stop doing something, abandon, disregard, dispense with, forego, leave off, relinquish, renounce; concede (as defeat) (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_i.htm#2178)*)*

[*baybáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#736)*sand (PPh: \**[*baybáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#736)*)*

[*baybay-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#736)*beach, coast, seashore, shore (PPh: \**[*baybáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#736)*)*

[*báʔak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#639)*crevice, fissure, rift (PMP: \**[*baqak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#639)*)*

[*baʔgaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#457)*molar (PMP: \**[*bageqaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#457)*)*

[*baʔgó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#646)*before (in time); new (PMP: \**[*baqeRu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#646)*) \**[*baqeRuh*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25140)

[*baʔŋóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2042)*the smell of dung or excrement; the smell of mud containing rotten wood, leaves (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2042)*)*

[*baʔóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7072)*barren, infertile, sterile, describing someone who is unable to produce offspring (PPH: \**[*báqug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7072)*)*

[*báʔol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30651)*footlocker, trunk (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30651)*)*

[*baʔóʔo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7065)*turtle found in rivers and lakes (PPH: \**[*baququ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7065)*)*

[*biaya, biyáya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#29680)*grace, blessing; generous; show generosity toward (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#29680)*)*

[*bibí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1101)*small freshwater clam sp. (PMP: \**[*bibi₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1101)*) \**[*bibi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25429)

[*bi-bíŋka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#29740)*cassava cake, traditionally cooked in an oven with fire on top and bottom (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#29740)*)*

*Bikol (240 / 2913)*

[*bi-bitáy-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1926)*gallows (PPh: \**[*bítay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1926)*)*

[*bída*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29775)*star, referring to the leading role in a play, movie (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29775)*)*

[*bígaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1219)*coarse plant with large leaves and thick trunk, producing edible stems and bulbs: Alocasia macrorrhiza (PMP: \**[*biRaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1219)*)*

[*bigláʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*abruptly, suddenly, unexpectedly; spontaneously; all-at-once (PPh: \**[*big(e)láq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*)*

[*bigláʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*without advance warning (PPh: \**[*big(e)láq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*)*

[*bíhag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1117)*captive, hostage; to capture (as during a war or raid); take hostage (PWMP: \**[*bihaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1117)*)*

[*bihag-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1118)*capture (as during a war or raid); take hostage (PPh: \**[*bihaR-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1118)*) \**[*bihaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25440)

[*bikaŋkáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1129)*having the legs spread apart; spread the legs apart (PWMP: \**[*bikaŋkaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1129)*)*

[*bikaʔkáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29910)*having the legs spread apart (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29910)*)*

[*bílaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1148)*count, enumerate, tally, total up (PAN: \**[*bilaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1148)*)*

[*biláŋgoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29722)*officer of the peace, constable, sheriff (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29722)*)*

[*bilaŋ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1151)*to count, enumerate, tally, total up (PWMP: \**[*bilaŋ-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1151)*) \**[*bilaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25461)

[*bilás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#11101)*referring to the husband of one’s sister-in-law, or the wife of one’s brother-in-law (PPH: \**[*bilas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#11101)*)*

[*bilóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#29742)*circle, disk, ring, sphere; circular, globular, round, rotund, spherical; complete, entire, full (as the moon) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#29742)*)*

[*biŋbíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1307)*pull someone's ears in punishment or fun (PWMP: \**[*biŋbiŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1307)*)*

[*biŋkóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1321)*concave; shipwright's adze (PMP: \**[*biŋkuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1321)*)*

[*bíra*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1110)*violent stroke (PWMP: \**[*bida*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1110)*)*

[*biríbid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1115)*gnarled, twisted (PWMP: \**[*bidibid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1115)*)*

[*bírik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_t.htm#2117)*back to front (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_t.htm#2117)*)*

[*biró bigláʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*describing someone who suddenly shows up from nowehere (PPh: \**[*big(e)láq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*)*

*Bikol (260 / 2913)*

[*bítay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1926)*hang oneself to death; be hanged (PPh: \**[*bítay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1926)*)*

[*bitay-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1928)*hang someone (PPh: \**[*bitay-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1928)*) \**[*bítay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25863)

[*bitáʔog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1275)*tree producing a wood used for the ribs of boats: Calophyllum (PMP: \**[*bitaquR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1275)*)*

[*bitáʔos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8397)*Wrightia pubescens R. (*[*Madulid 2000*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Madulid)*) (PWMP: \**[*bitaqus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8397)*)*

[*bitbít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1279)*carry in the hand, tote (PMP: \**[*bitbit₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1279)*) \**[*bitbit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25542)

[*bitbít-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1282)*carry in the hand, tote (PWMP: \**[*bitbit-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1282)*) \**[*bitbit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25542)

[*bitík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1285)*spring trap consisting of a noose which is tightened and pulled when sprung, causing what is caught to hang until freed (PMP: \**[*bitik₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1285)*)*

[*bitik-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1285)*to trap with a spring trap (PMP: \**[*bitik₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1285)*)*

[*bitín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1930)*suspend or hang someone up; fiesta game (the aim of which is to reach gifts hanging from a horizontal pole) (PPh: \**[*bítin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1930)*)*

[*bitín-bítin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1931)*swing back and forth, as by the hands (PPh: \**[*bítin-bítin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1931)*) \**[*bítin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25865)

[*bitín sawáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1930)*snake, kind of boa constrictor (PPh: \**[*bítin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1930)*)*

[*bitís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1284)*foot (PMP: \**[*bities*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1284)*)*

[*bitúka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1107)*bowels, intestines, gut (PMP: \**[*bituka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1107)*) \**[*biCuka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25432)

[*bitúʔon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1295)*star in the sky) (PAN: \**[*bituqen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1295)*)*

[*biʔás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1217)*internode of cane-like structures such as sugarcane, bamboo; bone length between two joints (PWMP: \**[*biqas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1217)*)*

[*biʔás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#29653)*internode of cane-like structures such as sugarcane, bamboo; bone length between two joints (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#29653)*)*

[*bóbo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29525)*clown, buffoon, jester (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29525)*)*

[*bodéga*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29809)*warehouse; storage room; shed; hold of a ship (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29809)*)*

[*bóla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29527)*ball (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29527)*)*

[*bómba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29553)*bomb; sexy movies (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29553)*)*

*Bikol (280 / 2913)*

[*bómba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29727)*pump (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29727)*)*

[*bosína, busína*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29644)*horn (of cars and other vehicles) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29644)*)*

[*bóto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_v.htm#29806)*vote; vote for (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_v.htm#29806)*)*

[*botónes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29831)*button (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29831)*)*

[*bóya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29558)*buoy (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29558)*)*

[*boʔot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1450)*mountain rat (*[*Tsuchida 1976:136*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Tsuchida)*) (PAN: \**[*buhet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1450)*)*

[*búbo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1366)*fish trap, four to five feet long and six to eight inches in diameter, made of rattan, used in rivers (PAN: \**[*bubu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1366)*)*

[*bubón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1363)*well (PMP: \**[*bubun₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1363)*) \**[*bubun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25587)

[*bubóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1374)*metal strip covering the seam at the peak and edges of the roof; kind of grass used for roof thatching (PMP: \**[*bubuŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1374)*)*

[*bu-bulán-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1538)*loony; also describing someone affected by periods of strange and unaccountable actions (PWMP: \**[*bulan bulan-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1538)*) \**[*bulaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25658)

[*bubuŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1375)*roof (PMP: \**[*bubuŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1375)*) \**[*bubuŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25594)

[*budbód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1415)*scatter, sprinkle (as seeds); to sow (PMP: \**[*budbud₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1415)*)*

[*buga-n-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1754)*a place to spit, particularly with reference to betel chewers (PMP: \**[*buRah-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1754)*) \**[*buReS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25750)

[*búgaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1737)*drive something away, usually referring to annoying animals or fowl; bodyguard; pimp (PAN: \**[*buRaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1737)*)*

[*bugáw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1739)*drive something away, usually referring to annoying animals or fowl (PPh: \**[*buRaw-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1739)*) \**[*buRaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25744)

[*bugkós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#976)*tie a knot in; tie something to something else; lash; tie up, bind, swathe; unite, unify, bring together (PMP: \**[*beRkes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#976)*)*

[*bugnáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1765)*fruit sp. (PWMP: \**[*buRnay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1765)*)*

[*bugók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1770)*rotten, referring only to eggs (PAN: \**[*buRuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1770)*)*

[*bugón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_g.htm#1827)*goiter (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_g.htm#1827)*)*

[*bugrís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1427)*diarrhoea, loose bowels (PPh: \**[*bug(e)ris*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1427)*)*

*Bikol (300 / 2913)*

[*bugris-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1427)*describing someone who often has diarrhoea (PPh: \**[*bug(e)ris*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1427)*)*

[*bugsók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1766)*steep (PMP: \**[*buRsuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1766)*)*

[*bugsók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12428)*steep (PPH: \**[*bug(e)suk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12428)*)*

[*bugták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#991)*strike or hit (PPh: \**[*beRták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#991)*)*

[*bugtóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12487)*the only child in a family (PPH: \**[*buR(e)túŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12487)*)*

[*buhís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1452)*tax, duty, levy; pay a tax on or for; to sacrifice (as one's life for someone) (PWMP: \**[*buhis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1452)*) \**[*buhís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25624)

[*buhók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1500)*hair, referring only to that on the head (PMP: \**[*buhek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1500)*) \**[*bukeS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25645)

[*buhók maʔís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1500)*corn silk (PMP: \**[*buhek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1500)*) \**[*bukeS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25645)

[*buhuk-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1502)*have a lot of hair on the head (PWMP: \**[*buhek-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1502)*) \**[*bukeS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25645)

[*buká*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1479)*to open, unlock, turn on, switch on (as radio, light) (PMP: \**[*buka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1479)*)*

[*bukál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1475)*spring, natural flow of water (PMP: \**[*bukal₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1475)*) \**[*bukal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25634)

[*bukál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30600)*spring, a natural flow of water (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30600)*)*

[*bukaŋkáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1483)*open (forced) at one end (PWMP: \**[*bukaŋkaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1483)*)*

[*bukás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1894)*open, ajar; on (as a radio, a light) (PMP: \**[*bu(ŋ)kas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1894)*) \**[*bukas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25838)

[*bukbók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1487)*beat, hit, strike (PMP: \**[*bukbuk₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1487)*)*

[*bukbók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1489)*small brown insects which bore into wood or infest rice; wood borer, wood tick, weevil (PMP: \**[*bukbuk₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1489)*)*

[*bukbok-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1487)*fight (PMP: \**[*bukbuk₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1487)*)*

[*bukbók-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1494)*infested with small brown insects which bore into wood or infest rice (PWMP: \**[*bukbuk-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1494)*) \**[*bukbuk₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25641)

[*búkid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1506)*hill, mountain (PAN: \**[*bukij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1506)*)*

[*bukíd-búkid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1506)*knoll, small hill (PAN: \**[*bukij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1506)*)*

*Bikol (320 / 2913)*

[*buklád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1509)*to spread out (as a mat); turn pages (as in a book); unroll, unfold, unfurl (PPh: \**[*buk(e)lad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1509)*)*

[*bukó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1513)*node (as in bamboo); knot (in wood) (PMP: \**[*bukuh*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1513)*)*

[*buko-bukó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1525)*joints (of the body), ankle (PMP: \**[*buku buku*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1525)*) \**[*bukuh*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25652)

[*búkol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1898)*bump, lump (referring only to that on the body or head) (PMP: \**[*buŋkul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1898)*)*

[*búkol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12772)*bump; lump (referring only to that on the body or head) (PWMP: \**[*bu(ŋ)kul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12772)*)*

[*bukól-bukól-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1901)*large bump or lump (PWMP: \**[*buŋkul-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1901)*) \**[*buŋkul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25842)

[*buktót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1511)*hunchback; hunchbacked, slouched (PPh: \**[*buk(e)tút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1511)*)*

[*bula*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12774)*Philippine mahogany: Shorea albus Foxw. (PMP: \**[*bulah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12774)*) \**[*buleS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#33937)

[*bulák-bugák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29885)*gurgle, gush out (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29885)*)*

[*bulalákaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1531)*meteor, shooting star (PPh: \**[*bulalákaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1531)*)*

[*búlan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1534)*moon, month (PMP: \**[*bulan₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1534)*) \**[*bulaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25658)

[*bulán-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1536)*monthly (PWMP: \**[*bulan-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1536)*) \**[*bulaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25658)

[*bulán-búlan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1545)*every month, monthly (PMP: \**[*bulan-bulan₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1545)*) \**[*bulaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25658)

[*bulán-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1537)*loony; also describing someone affected by periods of strange and unaccountable actions (PWMP: \**[*bulan-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1537)*) \**[*bulaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25658)

[*búlaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1562)*spur of a fighting cock; cockfight (PWMP: \**[*bulaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1562)*)*

[*buláŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1562)*cockfight arena (PWMP: \**[*bulaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1562)*)*

[*buláte*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1556)*roundworm, ascaris (PMP: \**[*bulati*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1556)*)*

[*bulatí-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1556)*describing someone with roundworms; get or suffer from roundworms (PMP: \**[*bulati*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1556)*)*

[*buláw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1560)*sandy colored, gold colored; blond; albino (PAN: \**[*bulaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1560)*)*

[*buláw-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1561)*gold (PAN: \**[*bulaw-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1561)*) \**[*bulaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25665)

*Bikol (340 / 2913)*

[*bulaw-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1560)*describing something that is sandy colored or gold colored (PAN: \**[*bulaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1560)*)*

[*bulból*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1565)*pubic hair (PPh: \**[*bulbúl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1565)*)*

[*buldíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1569)*describing someone blind in one eye (PPh: \**[*bul(e)díŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1569)*)*

[*búlig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1577)*help someone carry something (PWMP: \**[*bulig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1577)*)*

[*búlig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1579)*help someone carry something (PPh: \**[*maR-búlig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1579)*) \**[*bulig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25674)

[*búlig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1585)*the fruiting stem of the banana, filled with bunches of bananas (PMP: \**[*buliR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1585)*)*

[*bulig-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1578)*help someone carry something (PPh: \**[*bulig-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1578)*) \**[*bulig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25674)

[*bulíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1584)*vagina (PMP: \**[*buliq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1584)*)*

[*bulnáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n3.htm#29999)*rinse, rinse off (as soap, dirt) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n3.htm#29999)*)*

[*bulód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1571)*hill (PMP: \**[*bulud₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1571)*) \**[*buled₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25670)

[*bulóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1628)*medicine (PMP: \**[*buluŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1628)*)*

[*búlos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1603)*to flow, to run (water) (PWMP: \**[*bulus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1603)*)*

[*bulyáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29758)*shout out something in anger (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29758)*)*

[*bumbón, bunbón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1642)*scrub, wood or bamboo which block or obstruct rivers (PMP: \**[*bunbun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1642)*)*

[*bunót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1698)*coconut husk (PMP: \**[*bunut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1698)*)*

[*bunoʔ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1690)*abattoir, slaughterhouse (PWMP: \**[*bunuq-an₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1690)*) \**[*buNuq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25722)

[*bunoʔ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1692)*to butcher; to stab (PWMP: \**[*bunuq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1692)*) \**[*buNuq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25722)

[*buntól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1831)*irresolute, slow in making up one's mind (PWMP: \**[*butul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1831)*)*

[*buntót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1673)*rear part of a chicken from where the tail feathers grow (PMP: \**[*buntut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1673)*) \**[*buntut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25717)

[*bunyág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1646)*baptism, christening (PPh: \**[*buniag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1646)*)*

*Bikol (360 / 2913)*

[*búŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1871)*fruit; areca palm and nut; betel nut: Areca catechu (PMP: \**[*buŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1871)*)*

[*buŋáŋaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1919)*crater, orifice; opening of a bottle, jar; mouth (of a jar); blurt something out (PPh: \**[*buŋáŋaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1919)*)*

[*buŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1868)*unconscious, knocked out (PWMP: \**[*buŋaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1868)*)*

[*búŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1869)*scrotum, said in anger; penis (vulgar) (PPh: \**[*buŋaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1869)*)*

[*búŋaw mo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1869)*a curse (PPh: \**[*buŋaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1869)*)*

[*buŋíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12345)*harelip; deformed, dented, disfigured (PPH: \**[*buŋiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12345)*)*

[*buŋkál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#1753)*turn over the soil, break ground; dig something out of the ground; uproot (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#1753)*)*

[*búŋot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1914)*hair; the long ends of a moustache (PWMP: \**[*buŋut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1914)*)*

[*buŋóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#11064)*skeleton, skull (PPH: \**[*buŋuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#11064)*)*

[*buŋóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2012)*skeleton, skull (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2012)*)*

[*buŋurán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12871)*k.o. sweet green banana (PPH: \**[*buŋuran*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12871)*)*

[*buŋurán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29529)*sweet green banana species (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29529)*)*

[*búrak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1462)*flower, blossom (PWMP: \**[*bujak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1462)*)*

[*burí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1763)*talipot palm, sp. of tree having a spreading crown of fanlike leaves: Corypha umbraculifera (PMP: \**[*buri₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1763)*)*

[*buríkat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#1754)*dilated, wide open (the eyes) (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#1754)*)*

[*burík-butík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1755)*spot, dot, fleck (PWMP: \**[*burik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1755)*)*

[*burík-butík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1823)*spot, dot, fleck (PPh: \**[*butik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1823)*)*

[*burik-butik-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1755)*spotted, dotted, mottled (PWMP: \**[*burik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1755)*)*

[*burik-butik-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1823)*spotted, dotted, mottled (PPh: \**[*butik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1823)*)*

[*buríŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1418)*carbon, soot, or mud used by revelers to mark themselves during the three carnival days preceding Lent; any animal with grayish stripes (PWMP: \**[*budiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1418)*)*

*Bikol (380 / 2913)*

[*buríŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1764)*animal (sp.) with gray stripes (PWMP: \**[*buriŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1764)*)*

[*buró-buʔáya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1711)*large green ground lizard with a yellow stripe (PMP: \**[*buqaya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1711)*)*

[*buród*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12881)*languid, listless, sluggish, torpid, phlegmatic (PPH: \**[*burúj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12881)*)*

[*b-ur-usóg-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1796)*tug-of-war (PAN: \**[*busuR₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1796)*)*

[*busbós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1781)*fall from or run out of (as rice from a ripped sack); referring to the spilling out of contents when something is cut open (PMP: \**[*busbus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1781)*)*

[*busbós na sáko*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1781)*a leaking sack (PMP: \**[*busbus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1781)*)*

[*busbus-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1783)*ripped open, slashed, slit (PWMP: \**[*busbus-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1783)*) \**[*busbus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25767)

[*búsiyo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_g.htm#1828)*goiter (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_g.htm#1828)*)*

[*busíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1793)*to slit, tear, rip (PPh: \**[*busiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1793)*)*

[*busóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1798)*bow (for shooting arrows) (PMP: \**[*busuR₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1798)*)*

[*busón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#29673)*mailbox, postbox (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#29673)*)*

[*búta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1382)*blind (PMP: \**[*buta₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1382)*) \**[*buCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25597)

[*butáka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29563)*rocking chair (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29563)*)*

[*butandíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1809)*whale sp. (PPh: \**[*butandiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1809)*)*

[*butá-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1387)*to blind (PMP: \**[*buta-en mata*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1387)*) \**[*buCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25597)

[*butbót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8372)*look through carefully for something, go through (PMP: \**[*butbut₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8372)*) \**[*buCbuC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25598)

[*butbót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1814)*hoot, sound of an owl (PWMP: \**[*butbut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1814)*)*

[*butbot-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1395)*look through carefully for something (PPh: \**[*butbut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1395)*) \**[*buCbuC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25598)

[*butikíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1824)*house lizard, gecko (PPh: \**[*butikíq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1824)*)*

[*butíti*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1828)*tadpole; species of large-bellied fish: Tetradon lunaris; large-bellied (PWMP: \**[*butiti*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1828)*)*

*Bikol (400 / 2913)*

[*bútod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1665)*referring usually to fish, dead and bloated, found floating in the water; may be applicable to other animals found in a similar condition; foul smell of rotten fish; putrid (PWMP: \**[*buntuD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1665)*)*

[*butóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1672)*swollen, puffy, bulging; bladder, balloon (PWMP: \**[*buntuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1672)*)*

[*butóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1046)*species of small bamboo (PAN: \**[*betuŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1046)*)*

[*bútoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1837)*medium-sized tree with white flowers, large leaves and a large oval fruit from which a fish poison is extracted: Barringtonia asiatica (PWMP: \**[*butuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1837)*)*

[*bútoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1403)*prick, cock, penis (vulgar) (PMP: \**[*butuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1403)*) \**[*buCuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25600)

[*búyoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1859)*vine sp. whose leaf is used as part of the mixture of betel nut and lime called mamáʔ (PWMP: \**[*buyuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1859)*)*

[*buʔáya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1711)*crocodile; describing someone who lacks team spirit, someone who is always hogging the ball (PMP: \**[*buqaya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1711)*)*

[*buʔbóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1721)*to douse, pour water on (PMP: \**[*buqbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1721)*)*

[*buʔní*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1726)*ringworm, herpes (PMP: \**[*buqeni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1726)*)*

[*buʔól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1725)*heel (PPh: \**[*buqel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1725)*)*

[*da-datŋ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7986)*an epileptic (PMP: \**[*dateŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7986)*)*

[*dádos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30546)*dice (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30546)*)*

[*dága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30545)*knife, dagger (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30545)*)*

[*dagámi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#8376)*straw (PMP: \**[*zaRami*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#8376)*)*

[*dágat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6503)*ocean, sea (PMP: \**[*daRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6503)*)*

[*dagáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2200)*earth, land, soil (PAN: \**[*daReq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2200)*)*

[*dágom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7605)*needle (PAN: \**[*zaRum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7605)*)*

[*dágos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#10657)*then, and then; afterwards (PPH: \**[*dágus₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#10657)*)*

[*d<ag>uldól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12858)*thunder (PPH: \**[*duldúl₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12858)*)*

[*dáhon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6923)*leaf, foliage; page (PMP: \**[*dahun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6923)*)*

*Bikol (420 / 2913)*

[*dáhon nin tubó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6923)*whip snake (small, green and poisonous) (PMP: \**[*dahun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6923)*)*

[*dakít-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6983)*to move to a different house (PPH: \**[*dákit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6983)*)*

[*dakól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7025)*many, much, plenty, a lot; abundant, bountiful (PPH: \**[*dakél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7025)*)*

[*dalágan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6985)*to run, dash, scamper, scurry; gallop, jog, lope, trot (PPH: \**[*dalágan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6985)*)*

[*dálan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7590)*path, track, trail; road, thoroughfare, way (PMP: \**[*zalan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7590)*)*

[*dálan-dálan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7598)*path, trail (PAN: \**[*zalan-zalan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7598)*) \**[*zalan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#30439)

[*dalísay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12882)*high quality gold (PPH: \**[*dalísay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12882)*)*

[*dalupániʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11975)*fish sp.: Leiognathus insigniator (PPH: \**[*dalupániq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11975)*)*

[*dalúpaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11976)*shrub with pink flowers and sweet smelling fruit, producing fibers useful in making sacking or paper: Urena lobata (PPH: \**[*dalúpaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11976)*)*

[*dáma*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30547)*checkers (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30547)*)*

[*dámot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12905)*referring to the accumulation of many things (PWMP: \**[*dámut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12905)*)*

[*dánaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7109)*lake; lagoon (PAN: \**[*danaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7109)*)*

[*danáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12185)*a trail or pathway formed by people or animals continually passing over the same place (PPH: \**[*danáq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12185)*)*

[*daŋdáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6964)*go near a fire to warm up, dry off (PMP: \**[*daŋdaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6964)*) \**[*daŋdaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30173)

[*daŋdaŋ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6970)*be reheated, be placed near a fire to warm up (PWMP: \**[*daŋdaŋ-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6970)*) \**[*daŋdaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30173)

[*daŋóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8249)*reputation (PMP: \**[*deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8249)*)*

[*daŋóg-dáŋog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8249)*clearly audible (PMP: \**[*deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8249)*)*

[*daŋóg-daŋóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8249)*hearsay, innuendo (PMP: \**[*deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8249)*)*

[*daŋog-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8262)*to listen to (PPH: \**[*deŋeR-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8262)*) \**[*deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30692)

[*dapán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6919)*sole of the foot (PMP: \**[*dapan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6919)*) \**[*dapaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30010)

*Bikol (440 / 2913)*

[*dápat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12275)*must, ought to, should; to be obliged to, required to; it is necessary or essential that (PPH: \**[*dapat₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12275)*)*

[*dapáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_h.htm#2185)*stack of rice in the field (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_h.htm#2185)*)*

[*dapdáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7098)*tree with red, pea-shaped flowers growing in dense clusters, possessing long pods, smooth, gray bark, and young branches with prickles; wood used in fencing and for boundary posts: the Indian coral tree, Erythrina indica (PMP: \**[*dapdap₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7098)*)*

[*dapít-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8073)*to escort the dead (priests) (PWMP: \**[*dapit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8073)*)*

[*dapóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8042)*hearth, a place for cooking; kitchen (PMP: \**[*dapuR₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8042)*)*

[*dapóʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12792)*a perch, roost (PPH: \**[*dapuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12792)*)*

[*da-rága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8084)*young, unmarried woman; maiden, damsel, lass (PWMP: \**[*da-daRa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8084)*) \**[*daRa₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30620)

[*darusdus-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12884)*sliding board, chute; playground slide (PPH: \**[*darusdús*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12884)*)*

[*datóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7986)*to arrive; epilepsy (PMP: \**[*dateŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7986)*)*

[*datoŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7990)*the main entrance to a town (PWMP: \**[*dateŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7990)*) \**[*dateŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30590)

[*dáto-ʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6857)*(archaic) headman, chief; also referring to the rich and influential members of pre-Hispanic Bikol society (PMP: \**[*datu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6857)*)*

[*dawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12857)*even if, even though (PPH: \**[*dawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12857)*)*

[*dayaŋdáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12667)*a tree with greenish-white flowers, a smooth leathery fruit and a poisonous sap: Lophopetalum toxicum (PPH: \**[*dayaŋdáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12667)*)*

[*dáyaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30548)*deceit, guile (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30548)*)*

[*dáʔan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12063)*old, referring only to things; stale (as bread) (PMP: \**[*daqan₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12063)*) \**[*daqaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30193)

[*daʔí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4393)*no, not (verbal sentences) (PAN: \**[*qazi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4393)*)*

[*daʔí in-anó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3693)*intact, untouched (PWMP: \**[*in-anu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3693)*) \**[*-nu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#27207)

[*daʔi ma-bílaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1154)*countless, incalculable, innumerable, myriad (PPh: \**[*ma-bilaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1154)*) \**[*bilaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25461)

[*daʔi ma-káya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9870)*incapable or unable to do something (PWMP: \**[*kaya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9870)*)*

[*daʔí-ŋ púsoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*heartless, callous, cold, hardhearted (PMP: \**[*pusuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*)*

*Bikol (460 / 2913)*

[*dáʔo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2198)*a tree: Dracontomelum dao (PMP: \**[*daqu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2198)*)*

[*dedál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30571)*thimble (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30571)*)*

[*dikít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2249)*little, few, a drop, some, scant, meager, etc. (PAN: \**[*dikit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2249)*)*

[*dikít dikít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2250)*little-by-little, bit-by-bit, gradual(ly) (PWMP: \**[*dikit dikit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2250)*) \**[*dikit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#26019)

[*dílaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_d.htm#7130)*tongue (PMP: \**[*dilaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_d.htm#7130)*)*

[*dílis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12135)*long-jawed anchovy: Stelophorus commersoni (PPH: \**[*dilis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12135)*)*

[*dítaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8306)*plant sp. possessing a milky sap commonly used as a poison placed on tips of arrows (PPH: \**[*dítaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8306)*)*

[*dúda*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30597)*doubt, qualm, suspicion (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30597)*)*

[*du-duwá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*only two (PMP: \**[*duha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*dúgi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6826)*fish bone, spine of a fish (PMP: \**[*duRi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6826)*)*

[*dugmón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12161)*nest of rats or rat-like animals (PPH: \**[*dug(e)mún*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12161)*)*

[*dugóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7635)*blood (PMP: \**[*zuRuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7635)*)*

[*dukdók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6504)*pound or crush, usually with a pestle (PMP: \**[*dekdek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6504)*) \**[*dekdek₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#29856)

[*dukdók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11982)*to pound or crush, usually with a pestle (PPH: \**[*dukduk₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11982)*)*

[*dukót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8088)*to glue, paste, or stick something (PMP: \**[*deket₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8088)*) \**[*dekeC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30621)

[*dukóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9350)*bend over, stoop (PMP: \**[*dukuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9350)*)*

[*dukóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29951)*bend over, stoop (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29951)*)*

[*duldól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30677)*scabies (*[*NEAR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30677)*)*

[*dulí-dulí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12652)*cicada (PPH: \**[*dulí-dulí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12652)*)*

[*dulóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12295)*the dark of the moon; the period with no moonlight (PPH: \**[*dulem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12295)*)*

*Bikol (480 / 2913)*

[*dulós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2226)*guitar string (PAN: \**[*deles*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2226)*)*

[*dúlut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12396)*gift, donation (PPH: \**[*dúlut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12396)*)*

[*duŋán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6895)*concurrent, coinciding, simultaneous, together (PMP: \**[*deŋan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6895)*)*

[*dúŋon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11103)*tree producing timber for pilings, foundations, etc., and bearing a boat-shaped acidic fruit: Heritiera littoralis (PWMP: \**[*duŋun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11103)*)*

[*dupá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7748)*an arm’s length (PAN: \**[*depah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7748)*)*

[*dupa-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7754)*to measure with the arm (PWMP: \**[*depa-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7754)*) \**[*depah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30517)

[*dúron*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2285)*locust (PPh: \**[*dúdun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2285)*)*

[*duron-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2285)*be eaten or destroyed by locusts (PPh: \**[*dúdun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2285)*)*

[*dusók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_s1.htm#30083)*compact, compressed, condensed, packed (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_s1.htm#30083)*)*

[*duwá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*two; both (PMP: \**[*duha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*duwá dúwa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7910)*only two (PMP: \**[*duha duha₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7910)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*dúyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9132)*cradle, hammock (PPH: \**[*dúyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9132)*)*

[*gabaʔ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12877)*to destroy, to level, to raze (PPH: \**[*Rebaq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12877)*) \**[*Rebaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#33963)

[*gabók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8677)*rotten (wood) (PMP: \**[*Rabuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8677)*)*

[*gabót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#10682)*pull up or out (as weeds, gray hairs) (PMP: \**[*Rabut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#10682)*) \**[*RabuC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#29872)

[*gadót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29880)*compact, compressed (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29880)*)*

[*gakud-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11164)*to tie something to (PPH: \**[*Rakéd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11164)*)*

[*gamót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8704)*root (PMP: \**[*Ramut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8704)*)*

[*gápas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12197)*sickle, used generally for harvesting rice (PPH: \**[*gápas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12197)*)*

[*gapás-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12197)*to cut with a sickle (PPH: \**[*gápas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12197)*)*

*Bikol (500 / 2913)*

[*gapós-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11823)*to manacle; to tie the hands or feet (PWMP: \**[*Rapus-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11823)*) \**[*Rapus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#33292)

[*garáŋ-gasáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8844)*jagged (PMP: \**[*garaŋ-gasaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8844)*) \**[*garaŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#30962)

[*garápa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30748)*wide-mouthed bottle or jar; carafe, decanter (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30748)*)*

[*gása*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30498)*gauze; the bag-like wick of pressure lanterns (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30498)*)*

[*gásaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12221)*a jagged stone; broken bits of stone or shell chips (PPH: \**[*gásaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12221)*)*

[*gasgás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12675)*abrasion (PPH: \**[*RasRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12675)*)*

[*gaták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2478)*split, cracked (PWMP: \**[*gatak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2478)*)*

[*gaták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#9354)*split, cracked (PWMP: \**[*getak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#9354)*)*

[*gaták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11956)*to split (as a glass, dry land) (PWMP: \**[*Retak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11956)*)*

[*gaták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30092)*split, cracked (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30092)*)*

[*gatól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#7151)*an itch (PMP: \**[*gatel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#7151)*) \**[*gaCel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#30267)

[*gatóŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12146)*to stoke, to add fuel to (PPH: \**[*gatuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12146)*)*

[*gatós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7317)*hundred (PMP: \**[*Ratus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7317)*) \**[*RaCus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#30337)

[*gáway*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#6472)*poisonous tentacles of the jellyfish (PMP: \**[*gaway₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#6472)*)*

[*gáyad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30719)*hem (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30719)*)*

[*gayák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12316)*plan, intention (PPH: \**[*gayák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12316)*)*

[*gáʔod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12162)*type of small boat containing two men, one who uses an oar to row and one who uses an oar to steer (PPH: \**[*gáqud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12162)*)*

[*gibón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#4920)*small mound of earth in which seeds are placed (PWMP: \**[*Ri(m)bun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#4920)*)*

[*gibón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29854)*small mound of soil in which seeds are planted (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29854)*)*

[*gíboŋ-sikát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*a feat (PPH: \**[*sikát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*)*

*Bikol (520 / 2913)*

[*gílid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12207)*edge, margin, perimeter, rim (PPH: \**[*gílij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12207)*)*

[*gilíŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8233)*grinding stone, mill (PWMP: \**[*giliŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8233)*) \**[*giliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#30680)

[*gilíŋ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8234)*to grind or mill grains (PWMP: \**[*giliŋ-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8234)*) \**[*giliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#30680)

[*gimbál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8236)*large drum native to the Philippines (PWMP: \**[*gimbal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8236)*)*

[*gi-nháwa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7968)*breath, respiration (PMP: \**[*nihawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7968)*) \**[*NiSawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#30583)

[*gi-rumdum-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2227)*to reminisce about, to call to mind (PAN: \**[*demdem₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2227)*)*

[*gisgis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2520)*rub (as against a wall, tree) to relieve an itch (PAN: \**[*gisgis₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2520)*)*

[*gisíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#9451)*a tear (as in a shirt); torn (PMP: \**[*Risiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#9451)*)*

[*gugón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#10161)*spear grass; cogon; a species of erect grass 30-80 cm. high with solid slender stems and long linear leaves used for roofing: Imperata cylindrica (PMP: \**[*guRun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#10161)*)*

[*gúgoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12198)*a tree possessing a bark which may be used in preparing an anti-dandruff shampoo: Entada phaseolus (PPH: \**[*gúguq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12198)*)*

[*gukón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#4867)*hot pad; wooden or bamboo shield placed beneath a pot to keep it from burning or dirtying the table (PAN: \**[*Reken*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#4867)*)*

[*gumól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2525)*wrestle with one another (PWMP: \**[*gumul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2525)*)*

[*guntíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29931)*scissors; A-beam (carpentry) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29931)*)*

[*guráŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*old (humans, animals); aged, old (PAN: \**[*Rudaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*)*

[*gusók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8475)*rib (PAN: \**[*Rusuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8475)*)*

[*gutíɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#9449)*popped rice or corn (PWMP: \**[*Retiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#9449)*)*

[*guyáʔguyáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2535)*shake something (PWMP: \**[*guyaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2535)*)*

[*guyoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#4945)*to shake (as a house, a tree to bring the fruit down, etc.) (PWMP: \**[*Ruyuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#4945)*)*

[*ha-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2611)*adjectival affix prefixed to adjectives denoting height, length, and depth (PMP: \**[*ha-₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2611)*) \**[*ha-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26310)

[*ha-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#11384)*affix prefixed to adjectives denoting height, length and depth (PMP: \**[*ha-₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#11384)*) \**[*Sa-₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#32921)

*Bikol (540 / 2913)*

[*habágat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4954)*south wind (PMP: \**[*habaRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4954)*) \**[*SabaRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28067)

[*habán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5125)*carry something cradled in cloth high on the back near the shoulders (as one might carry a small child) (PMP: \**[*heban*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5125)*) \**[*SebaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28159)

[*habl-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2546)*be woven; woven cloth (PWMP: \**[*habel-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2546)*) \**[*habél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26260)

[*haból*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2542)*the weave of cloth (PPH: \**[*habél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2542)*)*

[*haból-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2545)*loom (PPh: \**[*habel-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2545)*) \**[*habél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26260)

[*hadám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5220)*borrow (PMP: \**[*hezam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5220)*) \**[*Sezam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28201)

[*hadam-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5226)*to borrow (PPh: \**[*hedam-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5226)*) \**[*Sezam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28201)

[*hadók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4977)*a kiss (PMP: \**[*hajek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4977)*) \**[*Sajek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28082)

[*hadók-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4980)*to kiss (PPh: \**[*hajek-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4980)*) \**[*Sajek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28082)

[*hagdán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2587)*stair, step (PMP: \**[*haRezan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2587)*)*

[*hagkós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#11707)*belt; strap (PPH: \**[*hag(e)kes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#11707)*)*

[*hagúŋ-húŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5062)*to hum (something), to buzz (PMP: \**[*haRuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5062)*) \**[*SaRuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28126)

[*hákot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4989)*to transport, usually by carrying (PMP: \**[*hakut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4989)*) \**[*SakuC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28089)

[*hakót-hakót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2555)*species of wasp nesting in wood (PWMP: \**[*hakut hakut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2555)*)*

[*halát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29807)*wait, wait for (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29807)*)*

[*haláw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2556)*drive away (as annoying animals, people) (PWMP: \**[*halaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2556)*)*

[*hálon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29968)*to swallow (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29968)*)*

[*hamák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2560)*mat (PWMP: \**[*hamak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2560)*)*

[*hamak-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2560)*spread a mat on (PWMP: \**[*hamak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2560)*)*

[*(h)ambód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2561)*to wrap, to band; bandage (PWMP: \**[*hambej*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2561)*)*

*Bikol (560 / 2913)*

[*hambóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2564)*boastful, conceited (PPh: \**[*hambúg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2564)*)*

[*hamís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2646)*sweet (PMP: \**[*hemis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2646)*)*

[*hampák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2566)*to lash, whip, flagellate (PPh: \**[*hampak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2566)*)*

[*hamták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2565)*long bean species (PWMP: \**[*hametak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2565)*)*

[*hanáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5228)*wash the hands or feet (PMP: \**[*heñaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5228)*) \**[*Señaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28202)

[*ha-ntík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3585)*large black ant which may sting when disturbed (PMP: \**[*me(n)tik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3585)*) \**[*me(n)tik (X + me(n)tik)*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#27115)

[*haŋál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29778)*stupid, idiotic (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29778)*)*

[*háŋos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2630)*inhale or exhale; breathe, sigh (PWMP: \**[*haŋus₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2630)*)*

[*haŋós-haŋós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2630)*pant, be out of breath, be winded (PWMP: \**[*haŋus₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2630)*)*

[*háŋot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#2633)*the smell of green wood; the smell of certain unidentifiable odors in the air; the taste of certain vegetables like celery, carrots (PAN: \**[*haŋut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#2633)*) \**[*Saŋut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#26318)

[*haŋót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2635)*eat something tough by pulling at it with the teeth (PPh: \**[*haŋút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2635)*)*

[*haŋús-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2631)*take in a breath of air (PWMP: \**[*haŋus-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2631)*) \**[*haŋus₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26316)

[*hápag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_p.htm#1962)*pursue, chase (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_p.htm#1962)*)*

[*hapág-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#8155)*be chased, pursued (PPH: \**[*hapáR-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#8155)*) \**[*hápaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#30643)

[*hapdíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5022)*smarting or burning of the eyes (PMP: \**[*hapejiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5022)*) \**[*Sapejiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28112)

[*hapdós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2575)*pain (PMP: \**[*hapejes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2575)*)*

[*hapgós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2583)*rub something off (PPh: \**[*hapRus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2583)*)*

[*hápin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2580)*lining; insulation, padding; layer, ply, veneer; (fig.) eat or drink something to line the stomach before drinking liquor (PMP: \**[*hapin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2580)*)*

[*hápin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_l.htm#1874)*lining; insulation, padding; layer, ply, veneer; to line (as shelves, boxes) (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_l.htm#1874)*)*

[*hapín-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#8881)*to line (as shelves, boxes); to pad, insulate (PPH: \**[*hapin-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#8881)*) \**[*hapin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26292)

*Bikol (580 / 2913)*

[*hápon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2586)*afternoon (PPh: \**[*hápun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2586)*)*

[*ha-rárom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_d.htm#7108)*deep, profound (PMP: \**[*dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_d.htm#7108)*)*

[*ha-rárom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7092)*deep, profound (PAN: \**[*ma-dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7092)*) \**[*dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30230)

[*harígi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#11882)*post, pillar, column (PMP: \**[*hadiRi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#11882)*) \**[*SadiRi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28075)

[*haruʔán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#11856)*freshwater fish sp., (PWMP: \**[*haruqan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#11856)*)*

[*hasók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2595)*plant rice or corn seeds by placing them in a hole made by a pole; referring only to upland field cultivation carried out at present primarily by minority groups (PMP: \**[*hasek₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2595)*)*

[*hasók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2664)*plant rice or corn seeds by placing them in a hole made by a pole (PPH: \**[*hesek₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2664)*)*

[*hasok-ánhask-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2665)*upland rice or corn fields (PPh: \**[*hesek-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2665)*) \**[*hesek₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26337)

[*hatód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5078)*to escort, conduct; to convoy; convey or deliver; bring or accompany to a particular place (PMP: \**[*hateD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5078)*) \**[*SateD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28130)

[*hatsiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2017)*sneeze (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2017)*)*

[*háwak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5092)*body, torso, physique; stalk of plants; shaft of an arrow (PMP: \**[*hawak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5092)*) \**[*Sawak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28133)

[*háyop*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2608)*animal; beast, creature (PPh: \**[*hayep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2608)*)*

[*hayóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2610)*blow something away (PWMP: \**[*hayup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2610)*)*

[*hayóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5210)*blow something away; blow on something (PMP: \**[*heyup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5210)*) \**[*Seyup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28200)

[*hayop-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5214)*place of blowing (PMP: \**[*heyup-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5214)*) \**[*Seyup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28200)

[*hayop-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5215)*blow something away, blow on (PWMP: \**[*heyup-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5215)*) \**[*Seyup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28200)

[*haʔgók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2654)*take deep breaths, as one tired or ill with asthma; to gasp (PMP: \**[*heqeguk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2654)*)*

[*háʔlu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#10957)*pounding stick for rice; pestle (PMP: \**[*qahelu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#10957)*) \**[*qaSelu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27645)

[*hidám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2688)*to borrow (PWMP: \**[*hinzam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2688)*)*

[*higdáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2673)*lie down, repose (PPh: \**[*hideRáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2673)*)*

*Bikol (600 / 2913)*

[*hígop*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5319)*to siphon, sip (PMP: \**[*hiRup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5319)*) \**[*SiRup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28265)

[*hígop-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5323)*be siphoned, sipped by (PWMP: \**[*hiRup-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5323)*) \**[*SiRup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28265)

[*higót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2703)*taut, tight; tense (PPh: \**[*hiRét*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2703)*)*

[*higót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12165)*taut, tight, tense (PPH: \**[*higút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12165)*)*

[*higót-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2704)*tighten a part of something (PPh: \**[*hiRet-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2704)*) \**[*hiRét*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26363)

[*higpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2675)*strict, tight (as regulations); drastic, harsh, rigid, stringent (PPh: \**[*hig(e)pít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2675)*)*

[*higpít-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2676)*be enforced (as regulations), be tightened (as restrictions) (PPh: \**[*hig(e)pít-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2676)*) \**[*hig(e)pít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26345)

[*híkaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30575)*earrings (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30575)*)*

[*híkot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5257)*net, now primarily used for fishing, but in the past used for hunting as well (PMP: \**[*hiket*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5257)*) \**[*Siket*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28226)

[*híkot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12719)*net, now primarily used for fishing, but in the past used for hunting as well (PWMP: \**[*hiket*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12719)*)*

[*hikót-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5261)*be made into a net from (PWMP: \**[*hiket-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5261)*) \**[*Siket*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28226)

[*híla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2679)*a work song sung when pulling or hauling (PWMP: \**[*hilah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2679)*)*

[*híla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2010)*work song sung when pulling or hauling (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2010)*)*

[*hiláp-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#10983)*to slice meat (PPH: \**[*hilap-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#10983)*) \**[*hilap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#32597)

[*hiláw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2685)*raw, half-cooked (meat, vegetables); immature (fruits, vegetables) (PPh: \**[*hiláw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2685)*)*

[*hilíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2681)*a look; look at, look over, admire (PWMP: \**[*hiliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2681)*)*

[*hilíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2861)*a look; look at, look over, admire (PWMP: \**[*iliŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2861)*)*

[*hílo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2682)*poison (PWMP: \**[*hilu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2682)*)*

[*hílom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11537)*in secret; clandestine, covert, furtive, surreptitious (PWMP: \**[*lihem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11537)*)*

[*himsáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29866)*to hatch (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29866)*)*

*Bikol (620 / 2913)*

[*hin-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5292)*prefix which conveys the meaning of removing something (PMP: \**[*hin-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5292)*) \**[*Sin-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28250)

[*hinóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12322)*ripe, mature (PPH: \**[*hinuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12322)*)*

[*h-in-úmay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5153)*the dish prepared in this way} (PMP: \**[*hemay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5153)*) \**[*Semay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28182)

[*hiŋ-kuku-hón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7273)*to clean the nails (PMP: \**[*kukuh*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7273)*) \**[*kuSkuS₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30315)

[*hiŋ-tuli-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#8577)*to clean wax from the ears (PMP: \**[*tuli₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#8577)*) \**[*Culi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#30161)

[*hípag, ípag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2695)*sister-in-law (PMP: \**[*hipaR₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2695)*) \**[*hipaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26357)

[*hípaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2697)*wait for in hiding; ambush, waylay, spring upon, set upon; to lurk, skulk, slink, sneak (PMP: \**[*hipaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2697)*)*

[*hísoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2707)*rub dirt off the body with a stone while bathing (PMP: \**[*hisuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2707)*)*

[*hítaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2709)*groin (PPh: \**[*hitaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2709)*)*

[*hítoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2710)*freshwater catfish sp. (PMP: \**[*hituq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2710)*)*

[*híwaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2768)*to slice meat (PPh: \**[*híwaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2768)*)*

[*hiwáʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2769)*slice meat (PPh: \**[*hiwáq-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2769)*) \**[*híwaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26409)

[*hiwáʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2770)*be sliced, of meat (PPh: \**[*hiwáq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2770)*) \**[*híwaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26409)

[*hoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2750)*hey; an exclamation of warning or a call for attention; a response when one is called (PMP: \**[*huy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2750)*)*

[*hubád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2724)*undo a knot; untie, unfasten; disentangle, untangle (PPh: \**[*hubád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2724)*)*

[*hubád-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2726)*be loosened (PPh: \**[*hubád-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2726)*) \**[*hubád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26379)

[*hubóʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12655)*to move or transfer something to a new place (PPH: \**[*hubuq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12655)*) \**[*hubuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#33843)

[*húgas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5435)*to wash (as dishes, a car; not applicable to the face, hands or clothes) (PMP: \**[*huRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5435)*) \**[*SuRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28328)

[*hugás-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5441)*be washed off (PWMP: \**[*huRas-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5441)*) \**[*SuRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28328)

[*hugót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5446)*remove something with the fingers (as lice from the hair, grains of rice from the stalk) (PAN: \**[*SuRut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5446)*)*

*Bikol (640 / 2913)*

[*hugút-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5447)*remove with the fingers (PAN: \**[*SuRut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5447)*) \**[*SuRut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28331)

[*hukáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2734)*dig something up (PWMP: \**[*hukay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2734)*)*

[*hukáy-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2735)*dig into (PWMP: \**[*hukay-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2735)*) \**[*hukay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26383)

[*hukóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_j.htm#29660)*judge (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_j.htm#29660)*)*

[*hukrágoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29895)*snore (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29895)*)*

[*hulbót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29851)*pull out, unsheathe, extract (Also Manobo (Western Bukidnon) hulavut 'draw a dagger') (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29851)*)*

[*húlid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5396)*lie someone down to sleep (as a child); lie down beside (PMP: \**[*hulij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5396)*) \**[*Sulij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28308)

[*húlit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12670)*homily (PPH: \**[*hulit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12670)*)*

[*húlog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5399)*drop something; fall (PMP: \**[*huluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5399)*) \**[*SuluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28309)

[*hulog-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5405)*installment (PWMP: \**[*huluR-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5405)*) \**[*SuluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28309)

[*húmay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5153)*prepare a dish eaten on festive occasions in which seasoned meat or fish and rice are cooked in a segment of bamboo (PMP: \**[*hemay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5153)*) \**[*Semay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28182)

[*hunát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2755)*stretch something; straighten something out (PPh: \**[*huñat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2755)*)*

[*húni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5416)*call, sing (birds); twitter, warble (PMP: \**[*huni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5416)*) \**[*Suni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28317)

[*húnod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n3.htm#30000)*to sink (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n3.htm#30000)*)*

[*húnos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#11961)*tithe, often paid in gold (PPH: \**[*húnus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#11961)*)* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur))

[*hurí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5725)*last; late, overdue, retarded, tardy (PMP: \**[*udehi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5725)*)*

[*hurih-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5736)*the hindmost part, posterior (PWMP: \**[*udehi-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5736)*) \**[*udehi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#28595)

[*hurós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2742)*slip or slide down (of something that has been tied or fastened) (PWMP: \**[*hurus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2742)*)*

[*hútok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2745)*brain (PMP: \**[*hutek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2745)*)*

[*húʔom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2741)*to soak something (PWMP: \**[*huqem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2741)*)*

*Bikol (660 / 2913)*

[*-i*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i.htm#3033)*alternant command suffix for verbs taking -an in the infinitive: taʔw-an mo siya or taʔw-i siya 'give him some' (PAN: \**[*-i₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i.htm#3033)*)*

[*i-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5334)*verbal affix, instrumental, infinitive-command form (PMP: \**[*i-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5334)*) \**[*Si-₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28274)

[*i-abót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#12099)*to pass something (as to pass the salt) (PPH: \**[*i-qábut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#12099)*) \**[*qábut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#24839)

[*íak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2773)*cry out or shout (PMP: \**[*iak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2773)*)*

[*ián*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2779)*that, those (nearer than itó) (PWMP: \**[*ian₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2779)*)*

[*i-ánod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4413)*get carried away by the current; drift, be adrift (PPh: \**[*i-qañud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4413)*) \**[*qañud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27710)

[*ibá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2793)*different, distinct, dissimilar, otherwise; contrasting; strange, peculiar; to differ, be different; include, incorporate, enclose; join, belong to; associate with; accompany, go or come along with (PMP: \**[*ibah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2793)*) \**[*ibaS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26425)

[*ibá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2797)*bewitched (PPh: \**[*iba₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2797)*)*

[*ibá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#9055)*different, distinct, dissimilar, otherwise; contrasting; strange, peculiar; to differ, be different, be distinct from (PPH: \**[*iba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#9055)*)*

[*i-bábaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#430)*on top, on the surface (PAN: \**[*i babaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#430)*) \**[*babaw₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#24974)

[*i-babáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#421)*downstairs, below (PMP: \**[*babaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#421)*)*

[*íbos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#12154)*rice sweet made from glutinous rice with coconut milk placed into tube-like containers of burí leaves and boiled for about two hours; served with sugar or chocolate (PPH: \**[*ibus₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#12154)*)*

[*i-buybóy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12133)*to confess sins; to recant (PPH: \**[*buybúy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12133)*)*

[*i-dágos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#10657)*to continue doing something, to keep on, carry on with (PPH: \**[*dágus₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#10657)*)*

[*idás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2814)*term for spouses when two brother have married two sisters (PAN: \**[*idas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2814)*)*

[*i-dukót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8089)*to glue, paste or stick something; to put up (as posters) (PPH: \**[*i-deket*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8089)*) \**[*dekeC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30621)

[*i-dúyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9132)*to rock a cradle or hammock (PPH: \**[*dúyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9132)*)*

[*igáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29886)*referring to dried salt (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29886)*)*

[*i-gátoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12146)*to add fuel (PPH: \**[*gatuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12146)*)*

[*i-gílid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12207)*to place at the edge (PPH: \**[*gílij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12207)*)*

*Bikol (680 / 2913)*

[*íhiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#8946)*urine (PMP: \**[*ihiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#8946)*) \**[*iSiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26542)

[*íhiʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#8946)*urinal (PMP: \**[*ihiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#8946)*) \**[*iSiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26542)

[*ího*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4586)*shark (PAN: \**[*qiSu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4586)*)*

[*i-húlit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12670)*to preach about (PPH: \**[*hulit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12670)*)*

[*i-húlog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5400)*to drop (something) (PPh: \**[*i-huluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5400)*) \**[*SuluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28309)

[*ika-anóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2363)*sixth (PMP: \**[*ika-enem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2363)*) \**[*enem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#26107)

[*ika-duwá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7900)*second (PMP: \**[*ika-duha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7900)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*ika-pitó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8323)*seventh (PMP: \**[*ika-pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8323)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

[*ika-tuló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8435)*third (PMP: \**[*ika-telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8435)*) \**[*telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30753)

[*i-ka-waló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5946)*eighth (PMP: \**[*ika-walu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5946)*) \**[*walu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#28735)

[*íkík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4609)*the squeak of a mouse (PWMP: \**[*qi(ŋ)kik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4609)*)*

[*íkog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2840)*tail (PAN: \**[*ikuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2840)*)*

[*ikʔík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4536)*eek! the squeak of a mouse; a shriek or shrill cry of pain or fright (PWMP: \**[*qikqik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4536)*)*

[*i-lakáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*to take for a walk (as a dog) (PMP: \**[*lakaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*)*

[*ílaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4538)*light, lamp; headlight; flare (PMP: \**[*qilaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4538)*)*

[*i-ligtás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11696)*to save or rescue; to recover, retrieve (PPH: \**[*lig(e)tas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11696)*)*

[*ílo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2866)*be orphaned (PWMP: \**[*ilu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2866)*)*

[*ílom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29966)*describing someone with dark brown skin (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29966)*)*

[*ílo-ŋ lubós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2866)*an orphan (PWMP: \**[*ilu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2866)*)*

[*i-luwás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*to take out, to put out (PMP: \**[*luas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*)*

*Bikol (700 / 2913)*

[*imát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29561)*be alert to, be on the watch for (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29561)*)*

[*imón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4551)*envious, covetous, jealous (PPh: \**[*qímun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4551)*)*

[*ímot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6076)*selfish, stingy, miserly, niggardly; a tightwad (PPh: \**[*ímut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6076)*)*

[*-in-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2934)*infix marking past and progressive tenses of verbs that take -on, i-, and -an in the regular series (PAN: \**[*<in>*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2934)*) \**[*-in-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26507)

[*iná*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2888)*M (PMP: \**[*ina*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2888)*)*

[*iná-y*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2894)*mom (informal) (PMP: \**[*iná-i*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2894)*) \**[*ina*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26494)

[*iná-ʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2896)*M (PAN: \**[*iná-q*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2896)*) \**[*ina*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26494)

[*iní*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3679)*this, these (PAN: \**[*i-ni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3679)*) \**[*-ni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#27203)

[*ínit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4557)*heat; warmth; argumentative, impatient (PWMP: \**[*qinit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4557)*)*

[*init-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4559)*be heated by (PPh: \**[*qinit-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4559)*) \**[*qinit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27796)

[*inóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2912)*to drink (PMP: \**[*inum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2912)*)*

[*inom-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2915)*a drink, beverage (PWMP: \**[*inum-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2915)*) \**[*inum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26503)

[*intsík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_C.htm#29567)*Chinese (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_C.htm#29567)*)*

[*i-ŋáŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7985)*to open the mouth in order to show something inside (PMP: \**[*ŋaŋa₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7985)*)*

[*i-ŋáran*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7496)*to name someone after (PWMP: \**[*i-ŋajan(-an)*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7496)*) \**[*ŋajan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#30393)

[*iŋás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3037)*tree with leaves that cause itching when they come into contact with the body (PWMP: \**[*iŋas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3037)*)*

[*íŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3040)*careful; be careful; to look out or be on the lookout; take care in doing something (PMP: \**[*iŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3040)*)*

[*iŋat-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3041)*be careful with; take care of (PWMP: \**[*iŋat-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3041)*) \**[*iŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26590)

[*iŋós-iŋós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3061)*to whimper (PMP: \**[*iŋus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3061)*)*

[*io*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4561)*yes (verbal sentences); an emphatic marker (PMP: \**[*qio*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4561)*)*

*Bikol (720 / 2913)*

[*i-padpád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10868)*to be driven by the wind (a boat); to be blown away by the wind (PPH: \**[*padpád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10868)*)*

[*i-pagpág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10880)*shake out, as rug (PPH: \**[*i-pagpág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10880)*) \**[*pagpág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#32529)

[*i-pa-hidám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2691)*to lend (PAN: \**[*pa-hinzam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2691)*) \**[*hinzam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26356)

[*ipa-mána*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3569)*to bequeath (PWMP: \**[*mana₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3569)*)*

[*ipa-mána*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#7660)*to bequeath (PWMP: \**[*maña*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#7660)*)*

[*ipa-útaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4758)*give a loan of a particular amount of money (PPh: \**[*ipa-qútaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4758)*) \**[*qutaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27905)

[*i-pigá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7519)*to lay eggs, of a fish (PMP: \**[*piRah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7519)*) \**[*piRaS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30403)

[*ípil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4562)*tall tree producing high quality timber used for posts and beams: Intsia bijuga (PMP: \**[*qipil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4562)*)*

[*ipíl-ípil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2940)*small tree used as a border for plots of land, its seeds woven into bags and necklaces: Leucaena glauca (PPh: \**[*ipil ipil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2940)*)*

[*ipít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4564)*squash, pinch, fasten with a pin; to pin, to clip (PMP: \**[*qipit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4564)*)*

[*ípo-ípo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29818)*whirlwind (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29818)*)*

[*i-rámas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12706)*to combine or mix (PPH: \**[*i-rámas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12706)*) \**[*rámas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#33883)

[*i-rárom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7090)*underneath, under, below, beneath; on the bottom, underlying (PMP: \**[*i dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7090)*) \**[*dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30230)

[*i-ráya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7210)*upstream, inland (PAN: \**[*daya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7210)*)*

[*íris*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#12697)*watery diarrhea (PPH: \**[*íris*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#12697)*)*

[*isá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2965)*one (PAN: \**[*isa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2965)*)*

[*i-sábog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9309)*to sow by scattering seeds (PMP: \**[*saq(e)buR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9309)*)*

[*i-sabwág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9273)*to scatter or broadcast seeds (PPH: \**[*sabuag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9273)*)*

[*i-ságo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9235)*to ooze (as blood from the nose or mouth of the dead, brine from a jar of salted preserves) (PWMP: \**[*sagu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9235)*)*

[*i-sakláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12447)*to sling s.t. across the shoulders (PPH: \**[*sakeláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12447)*)*

*Bikol (740 / 2913)*

[*i-sakníb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9191)*to place one thing on top of another (referring only to thin things such as mats, linen, paper) (PPH: \**[*sak(e)níb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9191)*)*

[*i-saksák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8907)*to plug something in; to insert something (PPH: \**[*i-seksek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8907)*) \**[*seksek₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31000)

[*i-saksák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9676)*to plug something in; to insert something (PPH: \**[*i-saksák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9676)*) \**[*saksák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31551)

[*i-sandíg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9010)*to lean something (as a ladder on a wall) (PMP: \**[*sandiR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9010)*)*

[*i-saŋál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9592)*to insert something into the mouth or a mouthlike opening; to insert something through any slit or opening (PWMP: \**[*saŋal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9592)*)*

[*i-sawsáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8936)*to dip (as food into a sauce) (PPH: \**[*sawsáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8936)*)*

[*i-saʔbít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9121)*to hang something up (as on a wall); place something on a hook (PPH: \**[*i-saqebít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9121)*) \**[*saqebit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31136)

[*i-sídok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5350)*to take something with a spoon (PMP: \**[*si(n)duk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5350)*)*

[*i-síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9070)*to insert something (PPH: \**[*i-síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9070)*) \**[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31099)

[*ísip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6084)*mind, opinion, judgment; think about, mull over (PPh: \**[*ísip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6084)*)*

[*isíp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6084)*selfish; an egoist or egotist (PPh: \**[*ísip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6084)*)*

[*ísip-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6085)*think about, mull over, ponder (PPh: \**[*isip-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6085)*) \**[*ísip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#28853)

[*ísog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2994)*move nearer or farther (PMP: \**[*isuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2994)*)*

[*i- súboɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9296)*to stuff a lot of food into the mouth at one time (PPH: \**[*i-súbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9296)*) \**[*súbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31250)

[*i-sumbóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12693)*to tattle or squeal about; to report about (PPH: \**[*sumbuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12693)*)*

[*i-sunód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*to place after; to collocate; place in consecutive order, place in a series; to sequence; to rank (PPH: \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*)*

[*i-tágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12767)*to offer a drink (usually liquor) (PPH: \**[*i-tágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12767)*) \**[*tágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#31128)

[*i-takód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10428)*to fasten or bind with (PPH: \**[*i-takéd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10428)*) \**[*takéd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32164)

[*i-tanóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7440)*to plant, to raise plants (PPH: \**[*i-tanem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7440)*) \**[*CaNem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#30378)

[*i-taŋón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12108)*to insert a wedge, a wad of paper, etc. (so as to keep a window from rattling, a cupboard door from opening, etc.) (PPH: \**[*taŋén*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12108)*)*

*Bikol (760 / 2913)*

[*i-taŋóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11076)*to nod the head in agreement (PPH: \**[*taŋuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11076)*)*

[*i-taʔás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#29)*above, over; upstairs (PMP: \**[*i-atas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#29)*) \**[*aCas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24772)

[*ítik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3011)*domesticated sp. of duck (PWMP: \**[*itik₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3011)*)*

[*ítil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3013)*clitoris (PWMP: \**[*itil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3013)*)*

[*ito*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c.htm#2172)*that (3p) (PAN: \**[*i-Cu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c.htm#2172)*) \**[*-Cu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c.htm#25946)

[*itóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4589)*black (PMP: \**[*qitem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4589)*)*

[*i-tukdóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5669)*to point something out; to designate, indicate, show; specify (PPh: \**[*tulduq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5669)*)*

[*i-tulód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9646)*to push (PPH: \**[*i-tulúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9646)*) \**[*tulúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#31523)

[*itʔít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4526)*nibble a bit of something to decide if it is worth eating (usually applied to animals, but applicable to people as well) (PMP: \**[*qitqit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4526)*) \**[*qiCqiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27773)

[*i-ulíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5772)*return something, give something back; give change, refund (PPh: \**[*i-uliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5772)*) \**[*uliq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#28623)

[*ka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8800)*possessive plural of personal names (*[*Yamada and Tsuchida 1983*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Yamada)*) (PAN: \**[*ka₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8800)*)*

[*ka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9941)*you; si-class second person singular pronoun (PMP: \**[*ka₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9941)*)*

[*ka-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9729)*prefix that creates nouns of accompanied action: ka-úlay ‘the person one is talking to’ (cp. maki-úlay ‘to converse with’) (PPH: \**[*ka-₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9729)*)*

[*ka- -an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9737)*formative for nouns of location; ka-umah-an ‘an expanse of farmland’ (cp. uma ‘farm’) (PAN: \**[*ka- -an₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9737)*)*

[*ka- -an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9738)*formative for abstract nouns; ka-asgad-án ‘saltiness’ (cp. ma-asgád ‘salty, saline’) (PAN: \**[*ka- -an₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9738)*)*

[*ka-anóáno*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3702)*what is the relationship to? (PMP: \**[*ka-nu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3702)*) \**[*-nu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#27207)

[*ka-apát-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5167)*fourths (PWMP: \**[*ka-epat-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5167)*) \**[*Sepat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28187)

[*ka-atúbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#347)*the person that you are facing (PPh: \**[*atúbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#347)*)*

[*kabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9745)*fright (PPH: \**[*kabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9745)*)*

[*kabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10048)*fright (PPH: \**[*kebá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10048)*)*

*Bikol (780 / 2913)*

[*kabál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10151)*an amulet which has the power of making its possessor invulnerable to the bolo and the spear, rendering these weapons dull, or suspending them in air upon attack; generally a circular piece of copper with a hole in the center, or a bit of shell roughly carved into the shape of an aníto (ancestral spirit) noted for particularly admired exploits (Bikol mythology) (PWMP: \**[*kabal₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10151)*)*

[*kabán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9760)*chest, trunk, coffer (PWMP: \**[*kaban₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9760)*)*

[*kabán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30049)*a unit of dry measure equal to 25 ganta or 75 liters, commonly used to refer to a sack of rice (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30049)*)*

[*ka-bantóg-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8332)*fame, grandeur, greatness, majesty (PPH: \**[*bantug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8332)*)*

[*kabáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9747)*two-toned; half and half (color, contents) (PPH: \**[*kabáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9747)*)*

[*ka-baŋis-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1076)*cruelty, wickedness, brutality (PWMP: \**[*ka-beŋis-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1076)*) \**[*beŋis₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25406)

[*ka-basug-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1015)*fullness (PWMP: \**[*ka-besuR-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1015)*) \**[*besuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25365)

[*kabáʔoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30133)*coffin, casket (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30133)*)*

[*kabíg-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9772)*to set a boat back on course by turning it with an oar (PPH: \**[*kabíg-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9772)*) \**[*kábig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#31620)

[*ka-biláŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1153)*total amount (PWMP: \**[*ka-bilaŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1153)*) \**[*bilaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25461)

[*kabít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7239)*to attach, fasten, to clamp (PAN: \**[*kabit₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7239)*)*

[*kabít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30055)*mistress (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30055)*)*

[*ka-bukíd-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1508)*mountainous terrain, range of mountains (PPh: \**[*ka-bukij-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1508)*) \**[*bukij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25647)

[*ka-bulán-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1540)*month of expected delivery or birth of a child (PPh: \**[*ka-bulan-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1540)*) \**[*bulaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25658)

[*ka-bulod-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1573)*a hilly area (PPh: \**[*ka-bulud-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1573)*) \**[*buled₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25670)

[*ka-dakl-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7027)*a majority, a large part (PPH: \**[*ka-dakel-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7027)*) \**[*dakél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30198)

[*kadkad-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9783)*to dig a hole in (PPH: \**[*kadkad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9783)*)*

[*kadkad-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9783)*to dig a hole with the hand or a stick (PPH: \**[*kadkad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9783)*)*

[*ka-duwa-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7885)*halves (PWMP: \**[*ka-duha-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7885)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*kagát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7713)*a bite (PMP: \**[*kaRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7713)*) \**[*kaRaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30494)

*Bikol (800 / 2913)*

[*kagat-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7715)*to bite (PPH: \**[*kaRat-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7715)*) \**[*kaRaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30494)

[*kágaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7723)*to scratch a part of the body (as to relieve an itch) (PAN: \**[*kaRaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7723)*)*

[*kag-pitó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8310)*seventeen (PAN: \**[*pitu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8310)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

[*ka-guráŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*old age (PAN: \**[*Rudaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*)*

[*ka-guraŋ-nán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*the Lord, the Almighty (PAN: \**[*Rudaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*)*

[*kahél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_B.htm#30064)*citrus fruit, similar to a grapefruit: Citrus aurantium (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_B.htm#30064)*)* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur))

[*káhoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7795)*tree; wood, timber; log; wooden (PMP: \**[*kahiw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7795)*) \**[*kaSiw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30531)

[*ka-ílog-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2865)*the main channel or deepest part of a river (PAN: \**[*iluR₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2865)*)*

[*ka-iní*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3681)*this, these (PWMP: \**[*ka-i-ni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3681)*) \**[*-ni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#27203)

[*ka-ísip-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6087)*thoughts (PPh: \**[*ka-ísip-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6087)*) \**[*ísip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#28853)

[*ka-kahóy-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7804)*forest, woods; grove, thicket, clump of trees (PWMP: \**[*ka-kahiw-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7804)*) \**[*kaSiw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30531)

[*ka-kampí sa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9864)*to be biased in favor of; to be partial to; to be onesided in someone’s favor (PPH: \**[*kampi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9864)*)*

[*ka-kan-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8023)*dining room (PAN: \**[*ka-kaen-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8023)*) \**[*kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30603)

[*ka-kán-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8024)*food, victuals (PAN: \**[*ka-kaen-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8024)*) \**[*kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30603)

[*ka-kan-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8024)*to corrode; to be eaten away (PAN: \**[*ka-kaen-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8024)*) \**[*kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30603)

[*ka-kapt-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10141)*handle (PPH: \**[*kapút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10141)*)*

[*kakáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30155)*cocoa bean, cacao: Theobroma cacao (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30155)*)*

[*ka-kayá-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9870)*ability (PWMP: \**[*kaya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9870)*)*

[*ka-kuláŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30137)*lack, shortage, deficit, dearth (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30137)*)*

[*ka-lamún-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3352)*an area containing a lot of this reed (PMP: \**[*lamun₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3352)*)*

*Bikol (820 / 2913)*

[*kalán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30104)*clay, wood-burning stove (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30104)*)*

[*ka-laŋít-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7529)*the heavens (PMP: \**[*laŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7529)*) \**[*laŋiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30407)

[*k<al>ápay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9944)*to row without making a sound (PMP: \**[*kapay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9944)*)*

[*kalásag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3077)*shield (PWMP: \**[*kalasag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3077)*)*

[*kalaság-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3077)*to shield a blow, ward off; to shield someone (PWMP: \**[*kalasag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3077)*)*

[*kaláwag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30142)*turmeric (plant producing a root from which a yellow coloring is obtained; also used as a seasoning: Curcuma longa) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30142)*)*

[*kalí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3084)*canal, ditch, trench; gutter (in bowling) (PAN: \**[*kali₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3084)*) \**[*kali*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#26626)

[*ka-ligtas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11696)*salvation (PPH: \**[*lig(e)tas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11696)*)*

[*kalí-káli*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3084)*small ditch or canal; furrow, groove, rut, channel, drain; tread of a tire (PAN: \**[*kali₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3084)*) \**[*kali*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#26626)

[*ka-lima-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7400)*fifths (PWMP: \**[*ka-lima-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7400)*) \**[*lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30365)

[*(k)alin-tataw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1936)*pupil of the eye (PAN: \**[*CaCaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1936)*)*

[*kalít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9891)*fraud, deceit (PPH: \**[*kalít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9891)*)*

[*kamagóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9806)*a tree, Philippine mahogany, producing a light red wood streaked with reddish-brown, used in the making of furniture; also producing an edible fruit: Diospyros discolor (PPH: \**[*kamaguŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9806)*)*

[*kamálig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7725)*a temporary shelter, consisting of a roof and posts, but no walls, built in the fields or along the coast to protect harvested crops, boats, etc. (PMP: \**[*kamaliR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7725)*)*

[*kamandág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9893)*venom (PPH: \**[*kamandag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9893)*)*

[*kamátis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30059)*tomato (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30059)*)*

[*kambál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#29926)*twins (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#29926)*)*

[*kamkám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3170)*to grope, to feel one’s way (PWMP: \**[*kemkem₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3170)*)*

[*kamkam-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9791)*to appropriate someone else’s property (PPH: \**[*kamkam-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9791)*) \**[*kamkam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#31637)

[*kamót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9809)*hand (PMP: \**[*kamet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9809)*)*

*Bikol (840 / 2913)*

[*kamot-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9809)*to handle (PMP: \**[*kamet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9809)*)*

[*kámpi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9864)*side, faction, part; referring to a transaction in which the buyer receives one part more than he gives, such as exchanging four parts of rice for five parts of coconut wine (PPH: \**[*kampi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9864)*)*

[*kamuníŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3097)*a tree: Murraya paniculata (PMP: \**[*kamuniŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3097)*)*

[*kámya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9811)*sweet-scented white lily: Hedychium coronarium (PPH: \**[*kamiá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9811)*)*

[*ka-n*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8800)*agentive, genitive and oblique case marker for common nouns (*[*Yamada and Tsuchida 1983*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Yamada)*) (PAN: \**[*ka₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8800)*)* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur))

[*kanáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3099)*to creep (on) (PMP: \**[*kanap₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3099)*)*

[*ka-nátad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7287)*a neighbor (PMP: \**[*natad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7287)*) \**[*NataD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#30320)

[*kandíla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30736)*candle (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30736)*)*

[*kandíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3106)*goat (PWMP: \**[*kandiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3106)*)*

[*kanóʔos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3108)*squid (PWMP: \**[*kanuqus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3108)*)*

[*kanyá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9908)*to each his own; every man for himself (PPH: \**[*kaniá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9908)*)*

[*kanyá-kanyáŋ bayad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9908)*Dutch treat (PPH: \**[*kaniá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9908)*)*

[*ka-ŋudh-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#11652)*youngest child (PPH: \**[*ka-ŋuhed-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#11652)*) \**[*ŋuhed*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#33154)[*Naga*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Naga))

[*ka-paʔit-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6872)*bitterness (PMP: \**[*paqit₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6872)*) \**[*paqiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30132)

[*kapáʔ-kapáʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10139)*to fumble, to muff (PPH: \**[*kapaq-kapaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10139)*)*

[*ka-p<in>uʔn-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6520)*beginning, commencement, initiation (PWMP: \**[*ka-puqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6520)*) \**[*puqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#29870)

[*kápis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3109)*translucent shell from a species of oyster used in the making of shutter-like windows (PWMP: \**[*kapis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3109)*)*

[*ka-pitu-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8325)*sevenths (PAN: \**[*ka-pitu-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8325)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

[*kapkáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3111)*grope for in the dark, feel for in the dark, fumble (PAN: \**[*kapkap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3111)*)*

[*ka-putól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8267)*that which has been cut off (PMP: \**[*putul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8267)*) \**[*putun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30695)

*Bikol (860 / 2913)*

[*kára*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12039)*tortoise shell (PPH: \**[*kara*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12039)*)*

[*kára*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30552)*head or face side of a coin (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30552)*)*

[*kára*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30695)*tortoise shell (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30695)*)*

[*kára*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2276)*tortoise shell (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_s.htm#2276)*)*

[*ka-ragát-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6631)*high seas, open sea (PPh: \**[*ka-daRát-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6631)*) \**[*daRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#29855)

[*kará-kamálig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7725)*a hut or shed (PMP: \**[*kamaliR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7725)*)*

[*karátula*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30747)*sign (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30747)*)*

[*karáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12698)*breastplate made of bone (PPH: \**[*karáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12698)*)*

[*karós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3188)*scrape, grate (PWMP: \**[*kerus₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3188)*)*

[*ka-sabáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8919)*cohort, colleague, companion (PPh: \**[*ka-sabáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8919)*) \**[*sabay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28101)

[*ka-sakít-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8348)*difficulty, complexity; adversity, hardship, pain, persecution, suffering, tribulation (PWMP: \**[*ka-sakit-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8348)*) \**[*sakit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30731)

[*ka-saysay-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9199)*account, chronicle, narrative; history (PPH: \**[*sáysay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9199)*)*

[*ka-saʔl-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8200)*sin; fault; guilt, offense (PWMP: \**[*ka-salaq-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8200)*) \**[*salaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30668)

[*ka-siŋít-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*the fork in a river or road (PPH: \**[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*)*

[*kaskás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9795)*fast, rapid, speedy, swift (PPH: \**[*kaskás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9795)*)*

[*káskás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29913)*quick, speedy, rapid, fast (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29913)*)*

[*kaskas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9796)*to rush or hurry someone up (PPH: \**[*kaskás-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9796)*) \**[*kaskás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#31641)

[*kaskas-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9795)*to quicken, to increase the speed of; to speed up the pace of (PPH: \**[*kaskás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9795)*)*

[*ka-sunód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*the person following; the successor, sequel (PPH: \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*)*

[*ka-tábaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5471)*aide, assistant, helper; maid, servant (PMP: \**[*tabaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5471)*)*

*Bikol (880 / 2913)*

[*katám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30116)*plane (tool) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30116)*)*

[*katam-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30116)*to plane (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30116)*)*

[*katam-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30116)*to plane down a particular spot (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30116)*)*

[*ka-tanós-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11050)*straightness (PPH: \**[*tánus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11050)*)*

[*katáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10247)*large black saltwater crab (PPH: \**[*kataŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10247)*)*

[*ka-tápaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10434)*one who speaks uncivilly or impolitely (PPH: \**[*tapaŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10434)*) \**[*tapaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32170)

[*káti*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30149)*unit of weight, equivalent to 600 grams (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30149)*)*

[*kátig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8452)*bamboo outrigger of a boat (PMP: \**[*katiR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8452)*)*

[*ka-timbáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10325)*the person opposite or across from you (PWMP: \**[*ka-timbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10325)*) \**[*timbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32088)

[*ka-timbaŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10324)*a balance (PWMP: \**[*timbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10324)*)*

[*ka-tipón-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10409)*assembly, association, congregation, society; community (PPH: \**[*típun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10409)*)*

[*katók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10251)*crazy (PPH: \**[*katúk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10251)*)*

[*kátre*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30157)*bed (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30157)*)*

[*ka-tubu-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7953)*a field of sugarcane (PMP: \**[*tebuh₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7953)*) \**[*tebuS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30573)

[*ka-tugón-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8271)*a request; wish; commandment (PWMP: \**[*tuRun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8271)*)*

[*ka-tulu-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8439)*thirds (PWMP: \**[*ka-telu-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8439)*) \**[*telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30753)

[*ka-tunáy-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10577)*confirmation, validation (PWMP: \**[*tunay₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10577)*)*

[*kawáliʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30074)*Chinese wok (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30074)*)*

[*kawáyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9776)*bamboo (PAN: \**[*kawayan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9776)*)*

[*káwaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9822)*cauldron; a large Chinese wok (PWMP: \**[*kawaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9822)*)*

*Bikol (900 / 2913)*

[*kawíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9869)*link in a chain (PWMP: \**[*kawiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9869)*)*

[*káwit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7243)*a hook; also describing something shaped like a hook (PAN: \**[*kawit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7243)*)*

[*kawít-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7248)*be hooked (PWMP: \**[*kawit-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7248)*) \**[*kawit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30303)

[*kayáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9823)*hand fan (PWMP: \**[*kayab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9823)*)*

[*kaʔíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9825)*bushel basket, made of woven bamboo and having a large mouth with handles located on either side (PPH: \**[*kaqiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9825)*)*

[*ki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8788)*oblique case marker for singular personal nouns (PMP: \**[*ki₂ₐ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8788)*) \**[*ki₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30931)

[*kiláw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9835)*to prepare fish or meat for eating raw by marinating it in vinegar (PPH: \**[*kilaw-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9835)*) \**[*kilaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#31676)

[*kilíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3228)*tilted; to tilt, bend the head (PMP: \**[*kiliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3228)*)*

[*kimát-kimát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3230)*flickering, twinkling (PMP: \**[*kimet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3230)*)*

[*kimát-kimát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7281)*flickering, twinkling; shimmering; blinking; twitching (PPH: \**[*kimat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7281)*)*

[*kimáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12157)*describing someone with a deformed hand or foot (PPH: \**[*kimay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12157)*)*

[*kimay-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12157)*to have a deformed hand or foot (PPH: \**[*kimay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12157)*)*

[*kimót-kimót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3232)*to move the lips (as when reading to someone, or praying (PWMP: \**[*kimut kimut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3232)*)*

[*k<in>a-baŋgíh-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1001)*when evening comes (PWMP: \**[*ka-beRŋi-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1001)*) \**[*beRŋi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25357)

[*k<in>askas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9795)*pace, rate, velocity (PPH: \**[*kaskás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9795)*)*

[*kípot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10015)*constricted (PMP: \**[*kiput*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10015)*)*

[*kíray*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#6508)*eyebrow (PWMP: \**[*kiray*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#6508)*)*

[*kiskís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9836)*fish scales (PAN: \**[*kiskis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9836)*)*

[*kitáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10126)*a fishing line strung between two buoys with secondary hooked lines hanging off into the sea (PPH: \**[*kitáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10126)*)*

[*kit-kilát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7277)*lightning (PMP: \**[*kilat₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7277)*) \**[*likaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30316)

*Bikol (920 / 2913)*

[*-ko*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8769)*I, by me; ni class first person singular pronoun (nonsubject agent or actor, plus possessor) (PAN: \**[*-ku*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8769)*)*

[*kubál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9936)*a callus (PWMP: \**[*kubal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9936)*)*

[*kubkób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9133)*to place the arms around a seated child while standing at his back in order to warm or protect him (PPH: \**[*kubkub₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9133)*)*

[*kubkób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9115)*to mate (fowl) (PMP: \**[*kebkeb₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9115)*)*

[*kúboŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9839)*mosquito net (PPH: \**[*kubuŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9839)*)*

[*kubót-kubót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10150)*wrinkles in the skin (PPH: \**[*kubet-kubet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10150)*)*

[*kubót-kubót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12769)*wrinkles in the skin (PPH: \**[*kubut₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12769)*) \**[*kubut₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#33933)

[*kudót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9979)*a pinch with the nails (PWMP: \**[*kezut₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9979)*) \**[*kezut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#31797)

[*kudot-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9982)*to pinch with the nails (PWMP: \**[*kedut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9982)*) \**[*kezut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#31797)

[*kugíta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#7149)*octopus (PMP: \**[*kuRita*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#7149)*) \**[*guRiCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#30266)

[*kugtóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3187)*large saltwater fish (PMP: \**[*keRteŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3187)*)*

[*kuhól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7103)*small black, edible freshwater snail found in fields and canals (PWMP: \**[*kuhul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7103)*)*

[*kukó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7273)*fingernail, toenail (PMP: \**[*kukuh*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7273)*) \**[*kuSkuS₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30315)

[*kukód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3262)*the nails of animals such as the water buffalo or pig (PAN: \**[*kudkud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3262)*)*

[*kúla ~ kóla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30151)*glue (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30151)*)*

[*kúlaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30137)*lacking, short (as of money, food, time); under (as in ‘undervalued’); deficient, inadequate, insufficient, wanting (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30137)*)*

[*kúlaŋ-kúlaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30137)*feebleminded, retarded; an idiot (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30137)*)*

[*kuláŋ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30137)*to lack; to run out of or run short of (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30137)*)*

[*kulapnít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30144)*small bat species (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30144)*)*

[*kulasísi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10130)*parakeet, usually translated into English by Bikolanos as ‘love bird’ (PPH: \**[*kulasísi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10130)*)*

*Bikol (940 / 2913)*

[*kulítis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12657)*native spinach: Amaranthus viridis (PPH: \**[*kulitis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12657)*)*

[*kúlop*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9362)*eclipse of the sun (PWMP: \**[*kelep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9362)*)*

[*kumól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9356)*a ball of rice formed with the hand (PMP: \**[*kemel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9356)*)*

[*kúnkún*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3278)*shrink (PMP: \**[*kunkun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3278)*)*

[*kunó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9881)*so they say (PWMP: \**[*kenu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9881)*)*

[*kupíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10018)*describing ears that grow unnaturally forward and are somwhat folded; floppy-eared (as a dog) (PWMP: \**[*kupiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10018)*)*

[*kupkóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10115)*describing hair that is short or plastered down; a crew cut (PPH: \**[*kepkép*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10115)*)*

[*kupkóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10220)*describing hair that is short or plastered down; a crew cut (PPH: \**[*kupkup₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10220)*)*

[*kúpos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3207)*deflated (PWMP: \**[*ke(m)pes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3207)*)*

[*kupsít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29868)*to spurt (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29868)*)*

[*kurípot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30627)*stingy; a tightwad (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30627)*)*

[*kúrit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3297)*a line (as "a straight line") (PMP: \**[*kur(e)qit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3297)*)*

[*kúrit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10160)*a line (as ‘as straight line’); streak (PPH: \**[*kurit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10160)*)*

[*kuróg-kudóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12699)*the sound of stamping feet (PPH: \**[*kudúg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12699)*)*

[*kúron*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#6510)*clay cooking pot; the meaning may be extended by some speakers to ‘pottery’ (PAN: \**[*kuden*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#6510)*)*

[*kurót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9849)*curly, wavy (PMP: \**[*kurut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9849)*)*

[*kurundót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3285)*wrinkled (used only of the skin) (PWMP: \**[*kure(n)dut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3285)*)*

[*kusóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11019)*brawn, muscle, strength; vigor; volume (as of a radio) (PAN: \**[*keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11019)*)*

[*kusót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30153)*sawdust (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30153)*)*

[*kúta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30135)*fortifications (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30135)*)*

*Bikol (960 / 2913)*

[*kutá-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30135)*to construct fortifications (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30135)*)*

[*kutíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10044)*kitten (PWMP: \**[*kutiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10044)*)*

[*kútis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30156)*complexion (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30156)*)*

[*kútkút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3309)*dig in, dig up (PWMP: \**[*kutkut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3309)*)*

[*kúto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7641)*hair louse (PMP: \**[*kutu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7641)*) \**[*kuCux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30459)

[*kúto sa tanóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7641)*aphid (PMP: \**[*kutu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7641)*) \**[*kuCux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30459)

[*kuwaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3258)*owl (PAN: \**[*kuaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3258)*)*

[*kuykóy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9911)*beetle sp. (PPH: \**[*kuykúy₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9911)*)*

[*labáha ~ nabáha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30450)*razor (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30450)*)*

[*labáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11581)*protruding or extending above; exceeding the height of other things nearby (PPH: \**[*labaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11581)*)*

[*labáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29836)*protruding above, extending above, exceeding in height (Also Manobo (Western Bukidnon) lavew 'highest; great; exceed someone in rank') (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29836)*)*

[*lábi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3326)*more than (PMP: \**[*labi₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3326)*)*

[*lábot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11796)*business, concern, care, attention (PPH: \**[*labut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11796)*)*

[*ladlád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11613)*to unfold or unfurl (PPH: \**[*ladlád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11613)*)*

[*lagádiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30504)*saw (carpentry) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30504)*)*

[*lagák-lagák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11614)*sound made when swallowing liquids (PWMP: \**[*lagak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11614)*)*

[*lagák-lagák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29885)*sound made when swallowing liquids (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29885)*)*

[*lagapák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30036)*sound of a dull smack, a slamming door (Also Cebuano lugápak 'slapping, cracking sound') (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30036)*)*

[*lagatík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30110)*ticking sound (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30110)*)*

[*lagáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30574)*a bribe (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30574)*)*

*Bikol (980 / 2913)*

[*lagóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12885)*bass (sound of the voice), low in pitch (PWMP: \**[*leguŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12885)*)*

[*lagtók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11189)*popping sound; the sound of cracking the knuckles (PWMP: \**[*lagetuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11189)*)*

[*lahók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11416)*referring to that which is added to a pure substance (wax, honey, wine) to make it appear more than it really is (PWMP: \**[*lahuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11416)*)*

[*lákad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7850)*step, stride; gait, pace (PMP: \**[*lakaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7850)*)*

[*lakád-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7855)*to pace off a particular area or distance (PPH: \**[*lakáj-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7855)*) \**[*lakaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30550)

[*lakád-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7856)*to step over (PPH: \**[*lakaj-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7856)*) \**[*lakaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30550)

[*lakáw-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*bum, hobo, tramp, vagabond, vagrant (PMP: \**[*lakaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*)*

[*lakáw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*to walk for a certain distance or a certain amount of time (PMP: \**[*lakaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*)*

[*lakbáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3335)*breadth, width (PWMP: \**[*lak(e)baŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3335)*)*

[*lakbáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29834)*breadth, width (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29834)*)*

[*lákoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30638)*goods or merchandise which are peddled (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30638)*)*

[*laláki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7867)*boy, lad; man; male (PWMP: \**[*la-laki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7867)*) \**[*laki₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#26872)

[*lalaŋ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12168)*to create the world and its creatures (God) (PPH: \**[*laláŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12168)*)*

[*lálo....na*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11616)*more so, even more; in particular; chiefly; especially; mainly; particularly; primarily; even better (PMP: \**[*lalu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11616)*)*

[*láloŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3339)*rooster, cock (PMP: \**[*laluŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3339)*)*

[*lamán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11522)*flesh; the bulb of plants (PPH: \**[*lamán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11522)*)*

[*lambanóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12169)*whisky made from distilled tubáɁ (coconut sap) (PPH: \**[*lambanug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12169)*)*

[*lambóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12255)*an ankle length tunic or robe (PPH: \**[*lambuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12255)*)*

[*lámon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3352)*reed which grows under the water in rivers (PMP: \**[*lamun₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3352)*)*

[*lamos-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11392)*to drown someone (PMP: \**[*lemes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11392)*)*

*Bikol (1000 / 2913)*

[*lampáso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30505)*a coconut husk used for scrubbing floors (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30505)*)*

[*lampasú-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30505)*to scrub with a coconut husk (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30505)*)*

[*lampín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11567)*a diaper (PWMP: \**[*lampin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11567)*)*

[*lanós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11830)*referring to coconuts which are old and dry (PPH: \**[*lanés*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11830)*)*

[*lantík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30486)*curving outward, as the mouth of a jug (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30486)*)*

[*laŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11984)*only, just; merely, a mere (PPH: \**[*laŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11984)*)*

[*láŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7574)*a fly (PMP: \**[*laŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7574)*)*

[*laŋáw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7576)*be covered with flies (PAN: \**[*laŋaw-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7576)*) \**[*laŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30430)

[*láŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7529)*sky, heavens (PMP: \**[*laŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7529)*) \**[*laŋiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30407)

[*laŋít-non*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7529)*heavenly, celestial (PMP: \**[*laŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7529)*) \**[*laŋiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30407)

[*laŋkáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3382)*tall, lofty, towering (PMP: \**[*laŋkaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3382)*)*

[*laŋkáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_j.htm#29865)*jackfruit tree and fruit: Artocarpus heterophylla Linn. (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_j.htm#29865)*)*

[*laŋuy-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8378)*a place for swimming, swimming pool, swimming hole (PWMP: \**[*laŋuy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8378)*)*

[*laŋuy-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8378)*to swim for a particular distance or across a particular place (PWMP: \**[*laŋuy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8378)*)*

[*lápida*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30491)*any stone tablet bearing an epitaph for the dead; tablet, tombstone, headstone (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30491)*)*

[*lápis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30440)*pencil (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30440)*)*

[*lásaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12899)*watery, thin (liquids) (PPH: \**[*lásaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12899)*)*

[*láso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30432)*ribbon (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30432)*)*

[*lasóʔ-lásoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11527)*referring to the actions of the hands when trying to pick up something hot and not get burned (PAN: \**[*lasuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11527)*)*

[*láta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30441)*tin (metal); a tin or a can (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30441)*)*

*Bikol (1020 / 2913)*

[*laták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3435)*cracked, split (PWMP: \**[*letak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3435)*)*

[*laták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12257)*cracked, split (PPH: \**[*laták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12257)*)*

[*latáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3354)*buoyant (PWMP: \**[*la(n)taw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3354)*)*

[*láway*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11644)*saliva (PPH: \**[*láway*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11644)*)*

[*láwaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8178)*spider (PMP: \**[*lawaq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8178)*)*

[*lawáʔan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11531)*tree species: Shorea negrosensis (red); Pentacme contorta and P. mindanensis (white) (PPH: \**[*lawaqan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11531)*)*

[*lawí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7029)*the long tail feather of a fowl; quill, plume (PMP: \**[*lawi₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7029)*)*

[*lawód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7039)*the open sea (PAN: \**[*lahud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7039)*)*

[*layáb-layáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11426)*a flame (PPH: \**[*layab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11426)*)*

[*láyag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7409)*sail (PAN: \**[*layaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7409)*)*

[*láyas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11532)*wild (animals); hobo, vagrant, tramp (PPH: \**[*layas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11532)*)*

[*layláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11533)*dangling or handing loosely (PPH: \**[*layláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11533)*)*

[*laʔgok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3432)*gulp down, wolf down (PWMP: \**[*leq(e)guk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3432)*)*

[*láʔin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11403)*different, differing, dissimilar; another; otherwise (PWMP: \**[*laqin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11403)*)*

[*laʔmáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30463)*mud puddle (*[*NEAR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30463)*)* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur))

[*laʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11421)*old (rice) (PWMP: \**[*laun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11421)*)*

[*laʔós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11731)*antiquated, obsolete, outdated; defunct; a has-been (PPH: \**[*laqús*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11731)*)*

[*láʔya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#6972)*ginger (PMP: \**[*laqia*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#6972)*)*

[*letsón ~ litsón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30410)*a roasted pig; roasted pork; the meat from a young pig which is traditionally placed on a spit and roasted over an open fire for five to six hours (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30410)*)*

[*líbog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3458)*cloudy water, murky water (PMP: \**[*libuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3458)*)*

*Bikol (1040 / 2913)*

[*libtóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11801)*the deep part of a stream or river (PPH: \**[*lib(e)túŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11801)*)*

[*libtóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30544)*the deep part of a stream or river (*[*NEAR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30544)*)*

[*lígas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30492)*tourniquet (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30492)*)*

[*ligwán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4224)*bee sp. (< \*qali-Ruan) (PMP: \**[*qani-Ruan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4224)*)*

[*likód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7535)*the back, the rear (PAN: \**[*likud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7535)*)*

[*likós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10985)*circumference (PMP: \**[*likes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10985)*)*

[*líkoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9100)*curve, bend (PMP: \**[*likuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9100)*)*

[*likud-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7539)*the back; background (PAN: \**[*likud-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7539)*) \**[*likud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30409)

[*lilíp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11575)*a hem (PPH: \**[*lílip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11575)*)*

[*limá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7384)*five (PAN: \**[*lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7384)*)*

[*limá-líma*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7404)*only five (PMP: \**[*lima-lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7404)*) \**[*lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30365)

[*limá-limá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7404)*divide into five, send five at a time (PMP: \**[*lima-lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7404)*) \**[*lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30365)

[*limas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8537)*to bail out (as a boat); to drain water from (as a bathtub); to remove the water from a dammed-off area for the purpose of catching fish (PWMP: \**[*limas-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8537)*) \**[*limas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30795)

[*limas-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8538)*to bail out water, to drain water (PWMP: \**[*limas-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8538)*) \**[*limas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30795)

[*limátok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6865)*land leech (PWMP: \**[*qali-matek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6865)*) \**[*-matek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30128)

[*lináb-lináb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11800)*sparkling, shining (PPH: \**[*lináb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11800)*)*

[*lindoŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9155)*to shade or protect from the wind (PWMP: \**[*linduŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9155)*) \**[*liduŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#31156)

[*línog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3472)*earthquake (PAN: \**[*linuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3472)*)*

[*l<in>ubŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*grave, tomb (PAN: \**[*lebeŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*)*

[*l<in>úgaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11446)*rice porridge, gruel (PPH: \**[*l<in>ugaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11446)*) \**[*lúgaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#32968)

*Bikol (1060 / 2913)*

[*linúg-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3472)*to be shaken by an earthquake (as a building) (PAN: \**[*linuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3472)*)*

[*liŋaw-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3487)*to forget, dismiss (PWMP: \**[*kaliŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3487)*)*

[*lislís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10162)*curled up, upturned (as a lip); blown up (as a skirt) (PPH: \**[*lislís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10162)*)*

[*líso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30411)*pure; alll of one kind; all (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30411)*)*

[*listón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30409)*band (as a hat band); tape, rbbon (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30409)*)*

[*lítid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11587)*veins in the neck; jugular vein (PPH: \**[*lítid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11587)*)*

[*litsía*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30408)*lychee tree and fruit (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30408)*)*

[*líwag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11634)*stingy, selfish, close-fisted; iniquitous, unjust (PPH: \**[*liwag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11634)*)*

[*liwánag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30497)*light, daylight (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30497)*)*

[*liwánag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n2.htm#30003)*light, daylight (Also Maranao malioanag 'bright, clear (as the day)') (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n2.htm#30003)*)*

[*líʔog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7356)*neck (PAN: \**[*liqeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7356)*)*

[*lóla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30400)*grandmother; great aunt; a title of respect for old women (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30400)*)*

[*lólo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30401)*grandfather; great aunt; a title of respect for old men (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30401)*)*

[*lúbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11836)*a large wooden mortar used for pounding rice; mortar in general used for grinding or pounding (PPH: \**[*lubaŋ₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11836)*)*

[*lúbid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11141)*cord, line, rope, string, twine (PPH: \**[*lúbid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11141)*)*

[*lublób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11635)*to season over an open fire (banana leaves used for wrapping rice; sugarcane; wood to enable to be straightened) (PPH: \**[*lublúb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11635)*)*

[*lubós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11697)*completely, all (as all members of a set) (PPH: \**[*lubús*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11697)*)*

[*lubót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3511)*buttocks (PWMP: \**[*lubet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3511)*)*

[*lubtík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30110)*snap (rubber band, bowstring) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30110)*)*

[*lubuŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*cemetery, graveyard (PAN: \**[*lebeŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*)*

*Bikol (1080 / 2913)*

[*lugár*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30404)*a place, spot; room, space (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30404)*)*

[*lúgaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11445)*rice porridge, gruel, topped with fried garlic and served with a side dish of tókwa (pressed soybean curd), onion and vinegar (PPH: \**[*lúgaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11445)*)*

[*lugáw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11447)*to make into gruel, rice porridge (PPH: \**[*lugaw-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11447)*) \**[*lúgaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#32968)

[*lúgi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30402)*losing, unprofitable (business) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30402)*)*

[*lugtós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30121)*break or snap under pressure (as a string holding a kite or bird, a fishing line with a fish on the hook (< \*-tes?) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30121)*)*

[*lúhaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7668)*a tear (PMP: \**[*luheq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7668)*) \**[*luSeq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30472)

[*lúho*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30403)*luxury (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30403)*)*

[*lúka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11607)*a wound in which a small amount of flesh is pinched away (PMP: \**[*luka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11607)*)*

[*lukbán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11449)*the pomelo: Citrus grandis (PPH: \**[*luk(e)bán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11449)*)*

[*luklók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11610)*hidden away, out of the way, hard to find; secluded, obscure (PPH: \**[*lukluk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11610)*)*

[*lukób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30509)*centering chisel or hollow punch (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30509)*)*

[*lúkot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3520)*fold up something (PMP: \**[*lukut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3520)*) \**[*lukut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#27050)

[*luksó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11450)*to jump or leap over (generally with one foot before the other, as in fording a stream); to bound; to pounce on (PPH: \**[*luk(e)súh*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11450)*)*

[*luktón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11451)*grasshopper (PPH: \**[*luktun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11451)*)*

[*luktón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11274)*grasshopper (PPH: \**[*luk(e)tún*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11274)*)*

[*lulún-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7562)*to roll up, as paper, a mat (PWMP: \**[*lulun-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7562)*) \**[*luluN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30411)

[*lumáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11550)*love potion (PPH: \**[*lumay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11550)*)*

[*lumay-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11551)*to give someone a love potion so that he or she will fall in love with you (PPH: \**[*lumay-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11551)*) \**[*lumay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#33061)

[*lúmaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11452)*old (things) (PPH: \**[*lúmaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11452)*)*

[*lúmot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7757)*moss, lichen, algae (PMP: \**[*lumut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7757)*)*

*Bikol (1100 / 2913)*

[*lumót-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7760)*covered with moss (of a thing) (PWMP: \**[*lumut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7760)*) \**[*lumut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30519)

[*lúmoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11453)*soft, tender, spongy (PPH: \**[*lumúy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11453)*)*

[*lumpiáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30405)*spring roll, egg roll (crepe with various fillings, including meat, shrimp, and vegetables rolled in a pancake-like wrapper made from rice flour, and either fried or served fresh) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30405)*)*

[*lumpiáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30482)*spring roll, egg roll; crepe with various fillings, including meat, shrimp, and vegetables, rolled in a pancake-like wrapper made from rice flour and either fried or served fresh (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30482)*)*

[*lúna*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30392)*canvas (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30392)*)*

[*Lúnes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_M.htm#30512)*Monday (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_M.htm#30512)*)*

[*lunlun-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11430)*clean weeds and grasses from the edge of a cultivated field, throwing these weeds and grasses toward the center of the field (PPH: \**[*lunlún-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11430)*) \**[*lunlún*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#32955)

[*lúnok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11428)*the solid residue left after boiling down coconut milk (PPH: \**[*lunek₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11428)*)*

[*luŋáloŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11434)*a temporary hut or shelter in the forest or field (PPH: \**[*luŋáluŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11434)*)*

[*luŋáloŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29981)*hut, temporary shelter in the forest (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29981)*)*

[*luŋbóy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11555)*tree producing a small, black, edible fruit (PPH: \**[*luŋ(e)búy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11555)*)*

[*lúŋkas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3550)*remove a yoke (PMP: \**[*lu(ŋ)kas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3550)*)*

[*lupaypáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11455)*tired; withered (PPH: \**[*lupaypáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11455)*)*

[*lupíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11456)*floppy-eared (dogs) (PPH: \**[*lupíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11456)*)*

[*lupís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11713)*narrow strips or fibers of the banana or abaca stalk pulled from wider strips and used for tying (PPH: \**[*lupis₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11713)*)*

[*lusíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11438)*prepuce, foreskin (PPH: \**[*lusiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11438)*)*

[*lusíʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11439)*to pull back the foreskin (PPH: \**[*lusiq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11439)*) \**[*lusiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#32962)

[*luslós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8730)*curled up, upturned (as a lip); blown up (as a skirt) (PPH: \**[*lesles₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8730)*)*

[*lútoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#6832)*dishes, food, cooking (PWMP: \**[*lutuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#6832)*)*

[*luwág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8166)*to become loose (PMP: \**[*luqaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8166)*)*

*Bikol (1120 / 2913)*

[*luwás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*outside (PMP: \**[*luas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*)*

[*luwas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*the outside, exterior; outlet, vent (PMP: \**[*luas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*)*

[*luwáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8161)*to spit something out of the mouth (usually food); to spew (PMP: \**[*luaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8161)*)*

[*luylóy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11443)*flabby, flaccid (PPH: \**[*luylúy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11443)*)*

[*luyóŋ-lúyoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3549)*sway or swing from side to side (PWMP: \**[*luyuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3549)*)*

[*luʔnít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11436)*a shiny, round, healed wound (such as that left after the skin has been scalded) (PPH: \**[*luq(e)nit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11436)*)*

[*luʔób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11437)*alley, backstreet (PPH: \**[*luqúb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11437)*)*

[*ma-álon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4180)*turbulent, rough (PWMP: \**[*ma-qalun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4180)*) \**[*qalun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27580)

[*ma-alsom na ŋísi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*a sneer (lit. ‘sour smile’) (PMP: \**[*ŋisi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*)*

[*ma-ambón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4443)*foggy, misty, hazy (PWMP: \**[*qembun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4443)*)*

[*ma-ánoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#236)*be eaten by termites (PPh: \**[*ma-anay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#236)*) \**[*aNay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24836)

[*ma-aŋhít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4403)*have the odor of a goat (PAN: \**[*qaŋeSit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4403)*)*

[*ma-asó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4336)*smoky (PMP: \**[*ma-qasu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4336)*) \**[*qasu₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27657)

[*ma-bagbág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12913)*to be driven off course, hit by bad weather; to become shipwrecked (PPH: \**[*bagbág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12913)*)*

[*ma-balós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#531)*thank you (PAN: \**[*bales₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#531)*)*

[*ma-baŋís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1075)*cruel, mean, wicked, brutal (PMP: \**[*beŋis₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1075)*)*

[*ma-basóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1016)*to get full (PAN: \**[*ma-besuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1016)*) \**[*besuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25365)

[*ma-bigláʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*be caught unawares, taken aback (PPh: \**[*big(e)láq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*)*

[*ma-bíhag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1120)*be taken captive or hostage (PPh: \**[*ma-bihaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1120)*) \**[*bihaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25440)

[*ma-bílaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1154)*be able to count (PPh: \**[*ma-bilaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1154)*) \**[*bilaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25461)

*Bikol (1140 / 2913)*

[*ma-buál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1907)*get uprooted (PPh: \**[*ma-buál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1907)*) \**[*buál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25844)

[*ma-bugók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1773)*to rot (eggs) (PMP: \**[*ma-buRuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1773)*) \**[*buRuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25761)

[*ma-buhók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1504)*have a lot of hair on the head (PWMP: \**[*ma-buhek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1504)*) \**[*bukeS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25645)

[*ma-bukbók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1495)*be eaten or infested with small brown insects (PPh: \**[*ma-bukbuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1495)*) \**[*bukbuk₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25641)

[*ma-búkid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1506)*hilly, mountainous (PAN: \**[*bukij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1506)*)*

[*ma-bukúl-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12772)*to get a bump or lump (PWMP: \**[*bu(ŋ)kul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12772)*)*

[*ma-buláte*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1556)*get or suffer from roundworms (PMP: \**[*bulati*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1556)*)*

[*ma-bulód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1571)*hilly (PMP: \**[*bulud₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1571)*) \**[*buled₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25670)

[*ma-bumbon-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1642)*of a river, blocked or obstructed by scrub, wood or bamboo (PMP: \**[*bunbun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1642)*)*

[*ma-buŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1868)*get knocked out (PWMP: \**[*buŋaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1868)*)*

[*ma-búrak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1462)*flowery, having many flowers (PWMP: \**[*bujak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1462)*)*

[*ma-busíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1793)*get slit, torn, ripped (PPh: \**[*busiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1793)*)*

[*ma-búta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1390)*become blind (PMP: \**[*ma-buta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1390)*) \**[*buCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25597)

[*ma-bútod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1665)*to spoil or rot, of fish (PWMP: \**[*buntuD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1665)*)*

[*ma-buʔní*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1728)*contract or suffer from ringworm (PPh: \**[*ma-buqeni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1728)*) \**[*buqeni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25737)

[*ma-dáhon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6926)*leafy (PWMP: \**[*ma-dahun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6926)*) \**[*dahun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30162)

[*ma-daldál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11973)*talkative; vocal (PPH: \**[*daldál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11973)*)*

[*ma-dalíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11974)*hurriedly, quickly, rapidly, in a rush; terse (PPH: \**[*dalíq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11974)*)*

[*ma-daŋóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8251)*audible (PWMP: \**[*ma-deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8251)*) \**[*deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30692)

[*ma-dáyaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30548)*dishonest (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30548)*)*

*Bikol (1160 / 2913)*

[*ma-diklóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11641)*dark, lacking in light (PPH: \**[*ma-diklém*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11641)*) \**[*dik(e)lém*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#32944)

[*ma-diklom-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11413)*to be caught by darkness (as at the end of the day) (PPH: \**[*dik(e)lém*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11413)*)*

[*ma-dúgi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6828)*bony (referring only to fish) (PWMP: \**[*ma-duRi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6828)*) \**[*duRi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30100)

[*ma-dugóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7635)*bloody, gory (PMP: \**[*zuRuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7635)*)*

[*ma-dúnoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12019)*astute, bright, clever, gifted, intelligent (PPH: \**[*dunuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12019)*)*

[*mag-abáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11)*wait, watch for (PMP: \**[*abaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11)*)*

[*ma-gabáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12876)*to be leveled, razed (PPH: \**[*ma-Rebaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12876)*) \**[*Rebaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#33963)

[*mag-abót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#241)*to arrive, come, reach (PPH: \**[*qábut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#241)*)*

[*mag-ágaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4276)*to snatch (PAN: \**[*qaRaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4276)*)*

[*mag-agdá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#29956)*invite, ask to come (*[*NEAR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#29956)*)*

[*mag-agóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12455)*to get married; husband and wife, couple (PPH: \**[*agúm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12455)*)*

[*ma-gakud-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11164)*to be tied to a job, family, etc. (PPH: \**[*Rakéd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11164)*)*

[*ma-gálaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12195)*considerate, courteous, dignified, polite, respectful, reverent (PPH: \**[*ma-gálaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12195)*) \**[*gálaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#33475)

[*mag-alpás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8751)*to free, set loose (usually birds, small animals) (PWMP: \**[*lepas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8751)*)*

[*mag-amá-ʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#136)*father and child (PAN: \**[*maR-amax*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#136)*) \**[*amax*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24809)

[*mag-ambon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4443)*to grow foggy, misty, hazy (PWMP: \**[*qembun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4443)*)*

[*mag-ámo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30323)*to lead (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30323)*)*

[*mag-áni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4227)*harvest, reap (PAN: \**[*maR-qani*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4227)*) \**[*qaniS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27605)

[*mag-aníto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4211)*make a sacrifice to or hold a festival for a particular anito (PWMP: \**[*maR-qanitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4211)*) \**[*qaNiCu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27597)

[*mag-apát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5172)*become four (PWMP: \**[*maR-epat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5172)*) \**[*Sepat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28187)

*Bikol (1180 / 2913)*

[*mag-aráy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12206)*to cry out in pain (PPH: \**[*aráy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12206)*)*

[*mag-arnís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30587)*to fight in this way (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30587)*)*

[*mag-ása*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*hope for the success of (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*)*

[*mag-asó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4335)*become smoky; to smoke, smolder (PMP: \**[*qasu₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4335)*)*

[*mag-asód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#327)*help someone in pounding (rice, iron in a forge) (PPh: \**[*maR-qasúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#327)*) \**[*qasúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#24893)

[*mag-ataŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#6090)*offer or present a gift; to sacrifice something (PPh: \**[*átaŋ₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#6090)*) \**[*átaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#28855)

[*mag-atí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4493)*to fall (rivers, seas); to recede, ebb (tide); to boil off (water) (PPh: \**[*maR-qeti*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4493)*) \**[*qeti₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27756)

[*ma-gatól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#7152)*itchy (PMP: \**[*ma-gatel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#7152)*) \**[*gaCel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#30267)

[*mag-atóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4351)*to roof, to thatch (PWMP: \**[*maR-qatep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4351)*) \**[*qatep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27663)

[*mag-atót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4501)*to break or pass wind, to fart (PWMP: \**[*maR-qetut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4501)*) \**[*qetut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27759)

[*mag-atúbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#347)*confront or face; face up to, contend with (PPh: \**[*atúbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#347)*)*

[*mag-áyon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11686)*to include; to implicate, involve (PPH: \**[*áyun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11686)*)*

[*mag-ayúno*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30562)*to fast (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30562)*)*

[*mag-bahág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7038)*to wear a loincloth (PMP: \**[*bahaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7038)*)*

[*mag-báhaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7067)*to grow cold (PMP: \**[*bahaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7067)*) \**[*baSaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#30216)

[*mag-bákaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#10944)*to confuse, disorient (PPH: \**[*bakaŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#10944)*)*

[*mag-baknís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12892)*to pull upward, pulling off portions of the abaca plant containing the fibers later to be stripped (PPH: \**[*bak(e)nis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12892)*)*

[*mag-bantóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8332)*to make famous; to make known, promote, spread the news about (PPH: \**[*bantug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#8332)*)*

[*mag-banwít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#634)*go fishing; fish for something using a hook and line (PPh: \**[*banuít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#634)*)*

[*mag-baŋkáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#9001)*to shroud the corpse; to mourn or perform funeral rites for (PWMP: \**[*baŋkay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#9001)*)*

*Bikol (1200 / 2913)*

[*mag-báŋon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#796)*help someone up (PWMP: \**[*maR-baŋun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#796)*) \**[*baŋuN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25239)

[*mag-bará-bára*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12690)*to flail the hands or wave the hands about; to swim freestyle (PPH: \**[*bara-bara*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12690)*)*

[*mag-basáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6448)*to wet, dampen (PPh: \**[*maR-baseq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6448)*) \**[*baseq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#29831)

[*mag-batón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7086)*to pull in (as a fishing line); to pull up (as pants); to yank (PMP: \**[*bantun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7086)*)*

[*mag-báwas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12130)*to diminish the amount of something; to lessen, reduce, subtract; to minimize; to ease (as pain) (PPH: \**[*bawas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12130)*)*

[*mag-báwiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12131)*to take back what you give, or go back on what you say; to exorcise, to drive out evil spirits (PPH: \**[*báwiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12131)*)*

[*mag-báyaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12462)*to stop doing something; to abandon, disregard, renounce; to concede (as defeat) (PPH: \**[*bayáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12462)*)*

[*mag-bayó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6785)*to pound rice (PAN: \**[*bayu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#6785)*)*

[*mag-bigláʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*startle, catch someone unawares (PPh: \**[*big(e)láq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1116)*)*

[*mag-bílaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1156)*include in the count, tally (PWMP: \**[*maR-bilaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1156)*) \**[*bilaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25461)

[*mag-biláŋgoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29722)*imprison, incarcerate (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29722)*)*

[*mag-bíra*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1110)*strike or hit violently (PWMP: \**[*bida*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1110)*)*

[*mag-biríbid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1115)*to twist (as wire, rope) (PWMP: \**[*bidibid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1115)*)*

[*mag-bírik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_t.htm#2117)*turn something (as a doorknob); cause a change in direction (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_t.htm#2117)*)*

[*mag-bitbít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1281)*carry in the hand, tote (PWMP: \**[*maR-bitbit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1281)*) \**[*bitbit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25542)

[*mag-bitís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1284)*walk barefoot (PMP: \**[*bities*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1284)*)*

[*mag-bóla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29527)*play ball (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29527)*)*

[*mag-bómba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29553)*to bomb; to lambast, usually with reference to political tirades; act sexy, strip (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29553)*)*

[*mag-bómba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29727)*to pump (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29727)*)*

[*mag-buál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1906)*to uproot (PPh: \**[*buál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1906)*)*

*Bikol (1220 / 2913)*

[*mag-bubón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1363)*dig a well (PMP: \**[*bubun₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1363)*) \**[*bubun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25587)

[*mag-bubóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1374)*cover the peak of the roof with bubóŋ grass (PMP: \**[*bubuŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1374)*)*

[*mag-bugá, i-bugá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1752)*to ejaculate (PMP: \**[*buRah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1752)*) \**[*buReS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25750)

[*mag-bugsók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12428)*to turn steep (PPH: \**[*bug(e)suk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12428)*)*

[*mag-bugtóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12855)*to pull a string until it snaps (PPH: \**[*buR(e)tuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12855)*)*

[*mag-buhát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1443)*to arise, rise, get up, stand up; lift, raise, pick something up (PMP: \**[*buhat₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1443)*)*

[*mag-bukál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1475)*bubble up or flow from the ground (water) (PMP: \**[*bukal₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1475)*) \**[*bukal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25634)

[*mag-bukás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1894)*to open, turn on (as a light) (PMP: \**[*bu(ŋ)kas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1894)*) \**[*bukas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25838)

[*mag-búkol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1898)*to swell, rise (of a bump); to buckle, as pavement in hot weather (PMP: \**[*buŋkul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1898)*)*

[*mag-búkol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12772)*to swell, rise (of a bump) (PWMP: \**[*bu(ŋ)kul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12772)*)*

[*mag-búlaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1562)*attack with a cock's spur; take or choose a particular cock to fight (PWMP: \**[*bulaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1562)*)*

[*mag-buldíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1569)*to blind in one eye (PPh: \**[*bul(e)díŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1569)*)*

[*mag-bulóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1628)*to treat medicinally (PMP: \**[*buluŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1628)*)*

[*mag-búlos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1605)*to flow, to run (water) (PPh: \**[*maR-búlus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1605)*) \**[*bulus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25687)

[*mag-búnot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#11119)*to draw or pick a card (PPH: \**[*búnut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#11119)*)*

[*mag-bunóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1694)*butcher, slaughter; kill; stab (PWMP: \**[*maR-bunuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1694)*) \**[*buNuq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25722)

[*mag-buntót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1673)*poke someone in the behind, to goose (PMP: \**[*buntut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1673)*) \**[*buntut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25717)

[*mag-bunyág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1646)*perform a baptism, baptize; circumcise (PPh: \**[*buniag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1646)*)*

[*mag-búŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1876)*bear fruit (PWMP: \**[*maR-buŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1876)*) \**[*buŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25826)

[*mag-buŋáŋaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1919)*form a crater; open out, form an opening (PPh: \**[*buŋáŋaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1919)*)*

*Bikol (1240 / 2913)*

[*mag-buŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1868)*knock out, render unconscious; to daze, stun (PWMP: \**[*buŋaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1868)*)*

[*mag-buŋkág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1893)*to rive, force open; to crack (as a safe) (PMP: \**[*buŋkaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1893)*)*

[*mag-buŋkál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1891)*to turn over the soil, break ground; to dig something out of the ground; to uproot (PWMP: \**[*buŋkal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1891)*)*

[*mag-búrak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1462)*to flower (PWMP: \**[*bujak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1462)*)*

[*mag-burík-butík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1755)*make something spotted (PWMP: \**[*burik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1755)*)*

[*mag-buríŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1418)*to mark with carbon, soot, or mud (PWMP: \**[*budiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1418)*)*

[*mag-busbós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1781)*rip open, slash, slit, tear; to incise (PMP: \**[*busbus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1781)*)*

[*mag-busóg-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1796)*struggle with one another (PAN: \**[*busuR₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1796)*)*

[*mag-búta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1382)*to blind (PMP: \**[*buta₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1382)*) \**[*buCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25597)

[*mag-búta-búta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1385)*feign blindness (PWMP: \**[*buta buta₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1385)*) \**[*buCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25597)

[*mag-butás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1812)*to free, set free, release, set loose, emancipate, liberate; extricate; to wean (PWMP: \**[*butas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1812)*)*

[*mag-butbót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1814)*to hoot (PWMP: \**[*butbut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1814)*)*

[*mag-butóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1672)*become inflated with air; boast or brag to (PWMP: \**[*buntuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1672)*)*

[*mag-buʔáya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1711)*to steal land (PMP: \**[*buqaya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1711)*)*

[*mag-dága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30545)*to stab with a dagger (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30545)*)*

[*mag-dágit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12856)*to swoop down on a catch (birds) (PPH: \**[*daRit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12856)*)*

[*mag-dágom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7605)*to prick with a needle (PAN: \**[*zaRum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7605)*)*

[*mag-dágos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11972)*to come or go in, enter (PPH: \**[*dagus₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11972)*)*

[*mag-dagsáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12270)*to be carried away by the current and washed up on the shore or bank (PPH: \**[*dág(e)saq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12270)*)*

[*mag-d<ag>uldól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12858)*to thunder (PPH: \**[*duldúl₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12858)*)*

*Bikol (1260 / 2913)*

[*mag-dáhon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6928)*to sprout leaves (PWMP: \**[*maR-dahun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6928)*) \**[*dahun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30162)

[*mag-dákit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6983)*to ford or cross a stream (PPH: \**[*dákit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6983)*)*

[*mag-dakól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7025)*to abound, accumulate, increase in number (PPH: \**[*dakél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7025)*)*

[*mag-dakóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7077)*to apprehend, catch, capture; to collar, arrest, take into custody (PAN: \**[*dakep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7077)*)*

[*mag-dálaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7028)*to visit (PPH: \**[*dálaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7028)*)*

[*mag-daldál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11973)*to gossip; to talk a lot (PPH: \**[*daldál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11973)*)*

[*mag-dalíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11974)*to hasten, quicken (as the pace of something) (PPH: \**[*dalíq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11974)*)*

[*mag-dáma*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30547)*to play checkers (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30547)*)*

[*mag-dámay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12009)*to share in one another’s feelings; to understand one another (PWMP: \**[*damay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12009)*)*

[*mag-damáy-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12009)*to offer support to, lend a hand to (PWMP: \**[*damay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12009)*)*

[*mag-dámot-dámot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12905)*to save, accumulate, amass (PWMP: \**[*dámut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12905)*)*

[*mag-daŋdáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6967)*to reheat; place something near the fire to warm, not putting it into the flames (PPH: \**[*maR-daŋdaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6967)*) \**[*daŋdaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30173)

[*mag-daŋóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8255)*to listen to (PWMP: \**[*maR-deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8255)*) \**[*deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30692)

[*mag-dápit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8073)*to escort the dead (priests) (PWMP: \**[*dapit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8073)*)*

[*mag-dápoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12792)*to perch or land on (PPH: \**[*dapuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12792)*)*

[*mag-datóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7986)*to arrive (PMP: \**[*dateŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7986)*)*

[*mag-dáyaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30548)*to cheat, dupe, fool (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30548)*)*

[*mag-dáʔan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12063)*to age (PMP: \**[*daqan₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12063)*) \**[*daqaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30193)

[*mag-dedál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30571)*to wear a thimble (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30571)*)*

[*mag- diklóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11413)*to grow dark (PPH: \**[*dik(e)lém*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11413)*)*

*Bikol (1280 / 2913)*

[*mag-dílam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12278)*to lap up or catch with the tip of the tongue (PPH: \**[*dilam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12278)*)*

[*mag-dílaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_d.htm#7130)*to lick (PMP: \**[*dilaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_d.htm#7130)*)*

[*mag-dugóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7635)*to bleed (PMP: \**[*zuRuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_z.htm#7635)*)*

[*mag-dúlut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12396)*to donate, offer, impart (PPH: \**[*dúlut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12396)*)*

[*mag-dumón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12161)*to make a nest in (PPH: \**[*dug(e)mún*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12161)*)*

[*mag-duŋán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6898)*do something simultaneously (PWMP: \**[*maR-deŋan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6898)*) \**[*deŋan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30151)

[*mag-duŋán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6895)*to do something simultaneously (PMP: \**[*deŋan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6895)*)*

[*mag-duwá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7891)*to double; to divide into two parts (PWMP: \**[*maR-duha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7891)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*mag-duwá dúwa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7913)*to hesitate over, be dubious about; to doubt, question, waver, vacillate (PMP: \**[*duha duha₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7913)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*mag-dúyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9132)*to rock a cradle or hammock (PPH: \**[*dúyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9132)*)*

[*mag-duyán dúyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9132)*to rock or swing in a hammock (PPH: \**[*dúyan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#9132)*)*

[*mag-gabáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12803)*to destroy, to level, to raze (PWMP: \**[*Rebaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12803)*)*

[*mag-gabók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8677)*to decay, rot (PMP: \**[*Rabuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8677)*)*

[*mag-gakód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11164)*to tie something to (PPH: \**[*Rakéd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11164)*)*

[*mag-gámit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12144)*to use; to avail oneself of (PPH: \**[*Rámit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12144)*)*

[*mag-gámit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12415)*to use; to avail oneself of; (PPH: \**[*gámit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12415)*)*

[*mag-gánot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12470)*to pull up rice seedlings for transplanting (PPH: \**[*gánut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12470)*)*

[*mag-gápos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11821)*to manacle; to tie the hands or feet (PMP: \**[*Rapus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#11821)*)*

[*mag-gasgás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12675)*to scratch (not used to refer to scratching an itch); to mark or mar the surface (PPH: \**[*RasRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12675)*)*

[*mag-gáyad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30719)*to have the hem touch or drag on s.t. (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30719)*)*

*Bikol (1300 / 2913)*

[*mag-gíliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8228)*to grind or mill grains, usually rice (PMP: \**[*giliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8228)*)*

[*mag-gi-nháwa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7968)*to breathe (PMP: \**[*nihawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7968)*) \**[*NiSawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#30583)

[*mag-gírok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12872)*to give a ticklish feeling (PPH: \**[*giruk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12872)*)*

[*mag-gubát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#11666)*to conquer or subdue a particular people (PPH: \**[*gubát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#11666)*)*

[*mag-gulgól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12669)*to slice by not lifting the knife (PPH: \**[*gelgél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12669)*)*

[*mag-guntíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29931)*to cut with scissors (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29931)*)*

[*mag-guráŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*to grow old (PAN: \**[*Rudaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*)*

[*mag-gutgót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8715)*to cut something by drawing a knife back and forth like a saw (PPH: \**[*getget₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8715)*)*

[*mag-gúyod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8703)*to drag, to pull (as a sled) (PWMP: \**[*guyud₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8703)*)*

[*mag-gúyoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2536)*to shake something (as a house on poles, a tree to bring the fruits down) (PWMP: \**[*guyeŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2536)*)*

[*mag-gúyoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#9360)*to shake something (as a house on poles, a tree to bring the fruits down) (PWMP: \**[*guyuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#9360)*)*

[*mag-habán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4952)*carry something cradled in cloth high on the back near the shoulders (as one might carry a small child) (PMP: \**[*haban*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#4952)*) \**[*SabaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28066)

[*mag-haból*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2544)*weave cloth (PPh: \**[*maR-habél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2544)*) \**[*habél*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26260)

[*mag-hagkós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#11707)*to tie a belt around (PPH: \**[*hag(e)kes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#11707)*)*

[*mag-halhál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12430)*to gasp, pant (PPH: \**[*halhál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12430)*)*

[*mag-háŋad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12653)*to lift the head to look at someone who is talking (PPH: \**[*háŋad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12653)*)*

[*mag-haŋót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12442)*to eat s.t. tough by pulling at it with the teeth (PPH: \**[*haŋet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12442)*)*

[*mag-hápag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#8154)*to pursue, chase (PPH: \**[*hápaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#8154)*)*

[*mag-hayóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5212)*blow something away, blow on (PWMP: \**[*maR-heyup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5212)*) \**[*Seyup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28200)

[*mag-haʔwás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12488)*to come out of the water; to fish or pull something out of the water (PPH: \**[*haq(e)was*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12488)*)*

*Bikol (1320 / 2913)*

[*mag-higdáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2674)*lie down (PPh: \**[*maR-hideRáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2674)*) \**[*hideRáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26344)

[*mag-higót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12165)*to pull taut or tight; to tighten (PPH: \**[*higút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12165)*)*

[*mag-híkaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30575)*to wear earrings (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30575)*)*

[*mag-híkot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5259)*to make a net from (PWMP: \**[*maR-hiket*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5259)*) \**[*Siket*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28226)

[*mag-hila*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2679)*to pull or haul while singing (PWMP: \**[*hilah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2679)*)*

[*mag-hilamón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30629)*to weed (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30629)*)*

[*mag-hílap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#10980)*to slice meat (PPH: \**[*hilap₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#10980)*) \**[*hilap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#32597)

[*mag-hílom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11537)*to keep a secret (PWMP: \**[*lihem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11537)*)*

[*mag-hilóm-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11537)*to keep a secret from (PWMP: \**[*lihem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11537)*)*

[*mag-hinóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12322)*to ripen (PPH: \**[*hinuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12322)*)*

[*mag-hubád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2725)*to undo a knot; to untie, unfasten, disentangle (PPh: \**[*maR-hubád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2725)*) \**[*hubád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26379)

[*mag-húboʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12654)*to move to a new place; to move or transfer something to a new place (PPH: \**[*hubuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12654)*)*

[*mag-húgas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5438)*to wash (as dishes, a car; not applied to the face, hands or clothes) (PPh: \**[*maR-huRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5438)*) \**[*SuRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28328)

[*mag-hugót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12433)*to remove something with the fingers (as lice from the hair, or grains of rice from the stalk) (PPH: \**[*húRut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#12433)*)*

[*mag-húlog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5403)*to drop (something) (PPh: \**[*maR-huluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5403)*) \**[*SuluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28309)

[*mag-íhiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#8946)*urinate (PMP: \**[*ihiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#8946)*) \**[*iSiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26542)

[*mag-íkog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2845)*put a tail on something (PWMP: \**[*maR-ikuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2845)*) \**[*ikuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26455)

[*ma-gílaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8223)*resplendent (PWMP: \**[*gilaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8223)*)*

[*mag-ílog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2865)*to travel via the main channel or deepest part of a river (PAN: \**[*iluR₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2865)*)*

[*mag-imón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4551)*be jealous of, covet, envy, begrudge (PPh: \**[*qímun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4551)*)*

*Bikol (1340 / 2913)*

[*mag-ináʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2898)*mother and child (PAN: \**[*maR-ina*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2898)*) \**[*ina*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26494)

[*mag-inóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2921)*to drink (PWMP: \**[*maR-inum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2921)*) \**[*inum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26503)

[*magin-pampám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30372)*to become a prostitute (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30372)*)*

[*magin-sakáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9057)*to become bow-legged (PMP: \**[*sakaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9057)*)*

[*mag-iŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3044)*be careful; look out or be on the lookout; take care in doing something (PWMP: \**[*maR-iŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3044)*) \**[*iŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26590)

[*ma-gipít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8239)*to be cornered, caught in a tight spot, have no place to run to; to be caught short of time or money (PMP: \**[*gipit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#8239)*)*

[*mag-i-rárom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7090)*to place beneath (PMP: \**[*i dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7090)*) \**[*dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30230)

[*mag-i-ráya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7210)*to go upstream; to carry upstream (PAN: \**[*daya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7210)*)*

[*mag-íris*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#12697)*to have watery diarrhea (PPH: \**[*íris*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#12697)*)*

[*ma-girúk-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12872)*to feel ticklish (PPH: \**[*giruk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12872)*)*

[*mag-i-taʔás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#29)*lift, raise, hoist, elevate (PMP: \**[*i-atas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#29)*) \**[*aCas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24772)

[*mag-ka-anó-áno*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3706)*be related to each other in what way? (PWMP: \**[*anu-anu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3706)*) \**[*-nu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#27207)

[*mag-kabá-kabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9745)*to throb (as the heart); to palpitate (PPH: \**[*kabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9745)*)*

[*mag-kabán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9760)*to place something into a chest (PWMP: \**[*kaban₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9760)*)*

[*mag-kábig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9771)*to set a boat back on course by turning it with an oar (PPH: \**[*kábig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9771)*)*

[*mag-kábig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3065)*to rake in with the hand (as chips in the game of roulette) (PWMP: \**[*kabiR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3065)*)*

[*mag-kabít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10135)*to support, hold up (as a weak person) (PPH: \**[*kabít₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10135)*)*

[*mag-kablít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9773)*to touch someone on the arm or touch someone’s clothing to get his attention (PPH: \**[*kab(e)lít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9773)*)*

[*mag-kabóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9749)*to agitate water with the hand (PPH: \**[*kabuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9749)*)*

[*mag-kagát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7713)*to bite (PMP: \**[*kaRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7713)*) \**[*kaRaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30494)

*Bikol (1360 / 2913)*

[*mag-kágaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9866)*to scratch a part of the body (as to relieve an itch) (PWMP: \**[*kaRaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9866)*)*

[*mag-ka-kán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8008)*to eat (PAN: \**[*kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8008)*)*

[*mag-ka-kán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8014)*to eat; to dine on; to devour; to jump (as in checkers) (PPH: \**[*maR-kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8014)*) \**[*kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30603)

[*mag-kaldít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9889)*to make an incision for the purpose of drawing blood (PPH: \**[*kal(e)dít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9889)*)*

[*mag-kalí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3084)*to leave tread marks in; to leave furrows or grooves in (PAN: \**[*kali₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3084)*) \**[*kali*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#26626)

[*mag-kalkág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#2325)*to dig up, to exhume (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#2325)*)*

[*mag-kamkám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9790)*to appropriate someone else’s property (PWMP: \**[*kamkam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9790)*)*

[*mag-kaŋkáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9078)*to walk with the legs spread apart; to walk with the arms out, as if something is tucked under the armpits (PWMP: \**[*kaŋkaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9078)*)*

[*mag-kapáʔ-kápaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10139)*to flounder; to move clumsily and without proper balance (PPH: \**[*kapaq-kapaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10139)*)*

[*mag-kapót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3113)*to hold in the hand (PMP: \**[*kaput₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3113)*) \**[*kaput*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#26654)

[*mag-kápot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7585)*to be stuck together; to be tightly wound around one another (PPH: \**[*kapét*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7585)*)*

[*mag-kapót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10141)*to hold in the hand (PPH: \**[*kapút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10141)*)*

[*mag-káris*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3118)*to shave hair with a razor or knife; to shave the head or face (PMP: \**[*karis₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3118)*) \**[*karis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#26659)

[*mag-káros*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9829)*to grate or scrape (PAN: \**[*karus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9829)*)*

[*magka-sabáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*to end up together; to coincide (PWMP: \**[*sa(m)bay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*) \**[*sabay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28101)

[*mag-ka-sálaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8193)*to sin (PMP: \**[*salaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8193)*)*

[*mag-katáŋ-kátaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10248)*to bob on the surface of the water (PPH: \**[*kataŋ-kataŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10248)*)*

[*mag-kawíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9869)*to chain (PWMP: \**[*kawiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9869)*)*

[*mag-káwit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7245)*to hook (PWMP: \**[*maR-kawit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7245)*) \**[*kawit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30303)

[*mag-káya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9870)*to withstand, endure; to take or stand (as pain or hard work); to afford to do something (PWMP: \**[*kaya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9870)*)*

*Bikol (1380 / 2913)*

[*mag-kayáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9823)*to fan (PWMP: \**[*kayab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9823)*)*

[*mag-kaykáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9801)*to scratch the ground with the hand, foot or paw; (fig.) to scavenge (PPH: \**[*kaykáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9801)*)*

[*mag-kikík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9900)*to squeak (mice, rats) (PMP: \**[*kikik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9900)*)*

[*mag-kílaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9834)*to prepare fish or meat for eating raw by marinating it in vinegar (PPH: \**[*kilaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9834)*)*

[*mag-kilít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9903)*to carry something (usually a child) astride the hips, with one arm giving support at the back (PPH: \**[*kilít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9903)*)*

[*mag-kimát-kimát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7281)*to flicker, twinkle; shimmer; to twitch or blink (the eye) (PPH: \**[*kimat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7281)*)*

[*mag-kimkím*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12728)*to pick at one’s food, show little interest in eating; to eat with just the tips of the fingers; to eat slowly and fastidiously (PPH: \**[*kimkím*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12728)*)*

[*mag-kípot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10015)*to sew two ends together over a hole (PMP: \**[*kiput*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10015)*)*

[*mag-kiskís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9836)*to scale a fish (PAN: \**[*kiskis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9836)*)*

[*mag-kit-kilát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7278)*to have lightning; to strike (lightning) (PWMP: \**[*maR-kilat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7278)*) \**[*likaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30316)

[*mag-kubkób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9115)*to place the arms around a seated child while standing at his back in order to warm or protect him (PMP: \**[*kebkeb₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9115)*)*

[*mag-kúboŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9839)*to use a mosquito net (PPH: \**[*kubuŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9839)*)*

[*mag-kubót-kubót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10150)*to wrinkle (the skin) (PPH: \**[*kubet-kubet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10150)*)*

[*mag-kuhól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7103)*to collect such snails (PWMP: \**[*kuhul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7103)*)*

[*mag-kúlit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7214)*to eat sugarcane, pulling off the skin with the teeth (PMP: \**[*kulit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7214)*) \**[*kuliC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30289)

[*mag-kúlit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12656)*to eat sugarcane, pulling off the skin with the teeth (PPH: \**[*kúlit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#12656)*)*

[*mag-kulkól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9897)*to cuddle or cradle, to have one sit on one’s lap (PPH: \**[*kelkel₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9897)*)*

[*mag-kulkól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9957)*to cuddle or cradle; to have someone sit on one’s lap (PWMP: \**[*kulkul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9957)*)*

[*mag-kúlop*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9362)*to go into eclipse (of the sun) (PWMP: \**[*kelep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9362)*)*

[*mag-kumkóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11865)*to fold the arms across the chest (PWMP: \**[*kumkum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11865)*)*

*Bikol (1400 / 2913)*

[*mag-kumól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9356)*to form a ball of rice with the hand (PMP: \**[*kemel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9356)*)*

[*mag-kuŋkóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9185)*to walk hunched over (PMP: \**[*kuŋkuŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9185)*)*

[*mag-kupáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3175)*to swim by paddling with the hands (PWMP: \**[*kepay kepay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3175)*)*

[*mag-kupáy-kupáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3175)*to motion with the hands; to beckon (PWMP: \**[*kepay kepay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3175)*)*

[*mag-kupkóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10220)*to remain short (of the hair) (PPH: \**[*kupkup₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10220)*)*

[*mag-kuráb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30150)*to flame; to burst into flame (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30150)*)*

[*mag-kurákot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30690)*to ask for favors, bribes, etc. (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30690)*)*

[*mag-kúrit-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3297)*draw a line on (PMP: \**[*kur(e)qit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3297)*)*

[*mag-kuroŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9847)*to pen up; to place in a cage or coop (PWMP: \**[*kuruŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9847)*)*

[*mag-kurót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9849)*to curl or wave (PMP: \**[*kurut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9849)*)*

[*mag-kuwaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3258)*to hoot (PAN: \**[*kuaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3258)*)*

[*mag-kúyog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8699)*to obey, to comply with (PPH: \**[*kúyug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8699)*)*

[*mag-labá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30391)*to wash clothes, to launder (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30391)*)*

[*mag-labáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11581)*to be higher than; to protrude or extend above (PPH: \**[*labaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11581)*)*

[*mag-labóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3402)*to catch fish in the mud, fields, streams, using only the hands (PWMP: \**[*lebuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3402)*)*

[*mag-labók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11515)*to crush or pound with a pestle (PWMP: \**[*lebuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11515)*)*

[*mag-labók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11624)*to crush or pound with a pestle; crush toasted rice (PWMP: \**[*la(m)buk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11624)*)*

[*mag-labók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3403)*to crush or pound with a pestle (PPh: \**[*lebék*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3403)*)*

[*mag-lagáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30574)*to bribe (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30574)*)*

[*mag-lákad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7853)*to step over; to pace off a particular area or distance (PPH: \**[*maR-lákaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7853)*) \**[*lakaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30550)

*Bikol (1420 / 2913)*

[*mag-lakáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*to walk, to stride (PMP: \**[*lakaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*)*

[*mag-lakáw-lakáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7863)*to go for a stroll or walk (PMP: \**[*lakaw lakaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7863)*) \**[*lakaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30552)

[*mag-lákoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30638)*to peddle goods (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30638)*)*

[*mag-laktáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10984)*to step over; to leave out, omit, overlook, skip over (PPH: \**[*lak(e)táw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10984)*)*

[*mag-lamán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11522)*to be fleshy, to have lots of meat (PPH: \**[*lamán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11522)*)*

[*mag-lámay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11566)*to sit vigil for (PPH: \**[*lámay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11566)*)*

[*mag-lambóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12255)*to wear such a garment (PPH: \**[*lambuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12255)*)*

[*mag-lámon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11826)*to eat (PPH: \**[*lamun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11826)*)*

[*mag-lampás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11660)*to pass by; to go beyond; to exceed, surpass, transcend (PPH: \**[*lampás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11660)*)*

[*mag-lampáso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30505)*to scrub with a coconut husk (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30505)*)*

[*mag-lampín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11567)*to diaper, to change the diapers of (PWMP: \**[*lampin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11567)*)*

[*mag-laŋóy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8378)*to swim (PWMP: \**[*laŋuy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8378)*)*

[*mag-lapáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11667)*to look too far beyond for something that is being pointed out; to look too far beyond or go too far beyond (PPH: \**[*lepaw₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11667)*) \**[*lepaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#33168)

[*mag-lapáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3387)*to look too far beyond for something that is being pointed out; to go too far beyond (PWMP: \**[*la(m)paw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3387)*)*

[*mag-lápaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11425)*to quarter animals; to cut meat into pieces (PAN: \**[*lapaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11425)*)*

[*mag-lapdos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12436)*to whip, to lash (PPH: \**[*lap(e)des*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12436)*)*

[*mag-lápis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30440)*to write something in pencil (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30440)*)*

[*mag-lapláp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11570)*to slice or cut meat away from the bone; to shave the bark off wood or bamboo (PPH: \**[*lapláp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11570)*)*

[*mag-lásaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12899)*to become watery (PPH: \**[*lásaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12899)*)*

[*mag-laslás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11464)*to slit, rip; to tear away (PWMP: \**[*laslas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11464)*)*

*Bikol (1440 / 2913)*

[*mag-laták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3435)*to crack or split (as dry wood) (PWMP: \**[*letak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3435)*)*

[*mag-laták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12257)*to crack or split (as dry wood) (PPH: \**[*laták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12257)*)*

[*mag-látay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12258)*to lay leaves or sticks across an area of mud or mire to facilitate crossing (PPH: \**[*latay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12258)*)*

[*mag-láway*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11644)*to drool (PPH: \**[*láway*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11644)*)*

[*mag-layáb-layáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11426)*to dance (flames) (PPH: \**[*layab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11426)*)*

[*mag-láyas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11532)*to run away from; to desert (PPH: \**[*layas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11532)*)*

[*mag-layón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11427)*to work on something from dawn to dusk (PPH: \**[*layun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11427)*)*

[*mag-libák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11695)*to talk about people in their absence, usually in a derogatory manner; to backbite, to criticize (PPH: \**[*libák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11695)*)*

[*mag-líbog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11805)*to become blurred, indistinct (PPH: \**[*liq(e)beR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11805)*)*

[*mag-líbot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3459)*walk around, rove (PWMP: \**[*libut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3459)*)*

[*mag-lígid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11835)*to roll (PWMP: \**[*ligid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11835)*)*

[*mag-líkaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7531)*to make a turn, detour, deviate; to meander; to avoid, to take the long way around (PAN: \**[*likaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7531)*)*

[*mag-liklík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11664)*to avoid, bypass, go around, detour around (PPH: \**[*liklík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11664)*)*

[*mag-likós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10985)*to measure the circumference of something (PMP: \**[*likes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10985)*)*

[*mag-líkoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9100)*to turn around a bend; to veer; to swerve (PMP: \**[*likuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9100)*)*

[*mag-lilíp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11575)*to hem (PPH: \**[*lílip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11575)*)*

[*mag-limá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7393)*to become five (PWMP: \**[*maR-lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7393)*) \**[*lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30365)

[*mag-limás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8534)*to bail out water, to drain water (PMP: \**[*limas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8534)*)*

[*mag-limód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11599)*to eat on the sly, to eat so as not to seen (PPH: \**[*liméd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11599)*)*

[*mag-lindóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9153)*to grow more shady (PAN: \**[*liduŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9153)*)*

*Bikol (1460 / 2913)*

[*mag-línog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3472)*to quake, tremor (the earth) (PAN: \**[*linuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3472)*)*

[*mag-liŋág-liŋág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11514)*to turn the head looking from one place to another; to look for something in this way (PWMP: \**[*liŋaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11514)*)*

[*mag-liŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3487)*to forget, to dismiss (PWMP: \**[*kaliŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3487)*)*

[*mag-liŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11803)*to forget, to dismiss (PWMP: \**[*liŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11803)*)*

[*mag- lítid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11587)*to pop out or become prominent (veins, as when under the strain of singing or lifting something heavy); usually expressed in the plural as mag-li-lítid (PPH: \**[*lítid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11587)*)*

[*mag-litík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3497)*to crack (as a glass when filled with boiling water); to hit someone with the tip of the finger snapped from the end of the thumb, to give someone a fillip (PMP: \**[*li(n)tik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3497)*)*

[*mag-liwánag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30497)*to become light (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30497)*)*

[*mag-líʔog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7356)*to take by the neck (PAN: \**[*liqeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7356)*)*

[*mag-lubáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7315)*to sow root crops by planting the shoots (PPH: \**[*lubaŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7315)*)*

[*mag-lubóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*bury a corpse; inter, entomb (PAN: \**[*lebeŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*)*

[*mag-ludlód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12443)*to grow worse; to become more grave (of an illness); to deteriorate (of a condition) (PPH: \**[*ludlud₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12443)*)*

[*mag-lugmók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11838)*to fall in a heap; to fall when the knees give way (PPH: \**[*lug(e)múk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11838)*)*

[*mag-lúgos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11448)*to rape (PPH: \**[*luges*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11448)*)*

[*mag-lúhaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7670)*to tear (of the eyes), to cry (PMP: \**[*maR-luheq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7670)*) \**[*luSeq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30472)

[*mag-luhód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11818)*to kneel (PPH: \**[*luhúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11818)*)*

[*mag-lukób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30509)*to remove something with such a chisel (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30509)*)*

[*mag-lulón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7544)*to roll up (as paper, a mat) (PMP: \**[*lulun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7544)*) \**[*luluN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30411)

[*mag-lúmaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11452)*to age, become old (PPH: \**[*lúmaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11452)*)*

[*mag-lumpát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11454)*to jump (fish in water) (PWMP: \**[*lumpat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11454)*)*

[*mag-lumpat-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11454)*to jump from (something) (PWMP: \**[*lumpat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11454)*)*

*Bikol (1480 / 2913)*

[*mag-lumpat-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11454)*to jump for (something) (PWMP: \**[*lumpat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11454)*)*

[*mag-lunlón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11429)*to clean weeds and grasses from the edge of a cultivated field, throwing these weeds and grasses toward the center of the field (PPH: \**[*lunlún*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11429)*)*

[*mag-lúnod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11431)*to sink something; to scuttle, capsize, submerge, overturn (PPH: \**[*lúnud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11431)*)*

[*mag-luŋáloŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11434)*to take shelter in such a structure (PPH: \**[*luŋáluŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11434)*)*

[*mag-lusíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11438)*to pull back the foreskin (PPH: \**[*lusiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11438)*)*

[*mag-luslós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8730)*to curl or turn up (PPH: \**[*lesles₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8730)*)*

[*mag-lusót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11440)*sneak in by way of; make one’s way through without being caught or detected; to get away via (PPH: \**[*lusút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11440)*)*

[*mag-lútab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11441)*to spit something out; to spit on or at (PPH: \**[*lútab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11441)*)*

[*mag-lúto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30446)*to mourn for someone by wearing black (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30446)*)*

[*mag-lútoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#6832)*to cook (PWMP: \**[*lutuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#6832)*)*

[*mag-luwás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*to exit, to go out or come out; to take out, to put out (PMP: \**[*luas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*)*

[*mag-mána*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3569)*to inherit (PWMP: \**[*mana₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3569)*)*

[*mag-mána*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#7660)*to inherit (PWMP: \**[*maña*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#7660)*)*

[*mag-máso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30534)*to pound with a sledge hammer (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30534)*)*

[*mag-matá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*to wake up; to awaken, arouse (PMP: \**[*mata*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*) \**[*maCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30830)

[*mag-mukmók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#11968)*to grind or chop finely (PWMP: \**[*mukmuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#11968)*)*

[*mag-mulmól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3631)*to suck the fingers (PAN: \**[*mulmul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3631)*)*

[*mag-námit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#6884)*to taste, savor (PPH: \**[*mag-námit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#6884)*) \**[*ñamit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#30140)

[*mag-nánaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7223)*to become pussy (a wound) (PWMP: \**[*maR-nanaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7223)*) \**[*naNaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#30290)

[*mag-nátad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7287)*to be neighbors (PMP: \**[*natad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7287)*) \**[*NataD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#30320)

*Bikol (1500 / 2913)*

[*mag-níwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#3676)*become thin, lose weight (PMP: \**[*niwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#3676)*) \**[*Niwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#27202)

[*mag-ŋáŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7985)*to open the mouth, to gape (PMP: \**[*ŋaŋa₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7985)*)*

[*mag-ŋísi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*to smile at, to laugh or chuckle at (PMP: \**[*ŋisi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*)*

[*mag-ŋusŋós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#8598)*to whine (a dog) (PAN: \**[*ŋusŋus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#8598)*)*

[*mag-ŋúsoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7553)*to reproach, admonish (PAN: \**[*ŋusuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7553)*)*

[*mag-ŋutŋót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#10974)*to chew or gnaw on tough or fibrous things (as a water buffalo chewing on its tethering rope) (PMP: \**[*ŋutŋut₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#10974)*)*

[*mag-ŋuyáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#8766)*to chew, masticate (PWMP: \**[*ŋuyaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#8766)*)*

[*mag-pádis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*to pair off; to go in pairs (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*)*

[*mag-pádis-pádis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*to pair many things together (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*)*

[*mag-padpád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10868)*to drag anchor (a boat driven by the wind) (PPH: \**[*padpád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10868)*)*

[*mag-pa-duwá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*to divide into two, to halve; to send two at a time (PMP: \**[*duha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*mag-pagpág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3924)*to shake something out (as a rug); to shake something out against; to beat something to remove the dust (PWMP: \**[*pegpeg₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3924)*)*

[*mag-pa-hidám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2690)*to lend (PWMP: \**[*maR-hinzam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2690)*) \**[*hinzam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26356)

[*mag-pakpák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7507)*to place wings on (PAN: \**[*pakpak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7507)*)*

[*mag-pa-kupkóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10220)*to have the hair cut short (PPH: \**[*kupkup₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10220)*)*

[*mag-pakyáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30556)*to buy wholesale (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30556)*)*

[*mag-pa-lásaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12899)*to thin liquids (PPH: \**[*lásaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12899)*)*

[*mag-palóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11022)*to cut a cock’s comb; to cut or notch the ear of a person or animal (PPH: \**[*páluŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11022)*)*

[*mag-palpál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10883)*to drive in (as a post into the ground) (PPH: \**[*palpál₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10883)*)*

[*mag-pandóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11271)*to shelter the head with a hood, canopy or parasol (PPH: \**[*panduŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11271)*)*

*Bikol (1520 / 2913)*

[*mag-pandóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_h.htm#2330)*to shelter the head with a hood (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_h.htm#2330)*)*

[*mag-pa-níwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#3676)*go on a diet, deliberately try to lose weight (PMP: \**[*niwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#3676)*) \**[*Niwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#27202)

[*mag-pantáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3817)*to level off (something) (PWMP: \**[*pantay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3817)*)*

[*mag-pa-rígos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7330)*to bathe someone (PAN: \**[*diRus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7330)*)*

[*mag-pásaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8792)*to fit the head of an axe on the handle by splitting an end of the handle so that it may be wedged tight in the head (PWMP: \**[*pasaŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8792)*)*

[*mag-pások*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3733)*put something together with such pegs (PAN: \**[*pacek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3733)*)*

[*mag-pások*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8184)*put something together with such pegs (PAN: \**[*pasek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8184)*)*

[*mag-pásoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11127)*to deliberately burn, scorch or scald; to cauterize (PPH: \**[*pásuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11127)*)*

[*mag-paspás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10874)*to be quick, to accelerate (PPH: \**[*paspás₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10874)*)*

[*mag-patís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30370)*to season with fish sauce (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30370)*)*

[*mag-pa-títiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5625)*to pour drop by drop (PWMP: \**[*tiqtiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5625)*)*

[*mag-patód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11363)*to deliberately snap something (PWMP: \**[*pated*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11363)*)*

[*mag-paypáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7141)*to beckon to, motion to someone to come (PPH: \**[*paypáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7141)*)*

[*mag-paʔít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6872)*to become bitter (PMP: \**[*paqit₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6872)*) \**[*paqiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30132)

[*mag-páʔon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8565)*to bait or set a trap; to place bait on a hook; to decoy or lure (PAN: \**[*paen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8565)*)*

[*mag-píla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30322)*to line up; to stand in line (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30322)*)*

[*mag-píliʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8118)*to choose, pick, select, single out; to elect (PWMP: \**[*maR-piliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8118)*) \**[*piliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30630)

[*mag-pínsan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11174)*to be cousins (PPH: \**[*pinsan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11174)*)*

[*mag-pintóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30354)*to close (a door, umbrella, a shop for the night) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30354)*)*

[*mag-piŋkíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11304)*to brush against someone with the side of the arm (PPH: \**[*piŋkíq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11304)*)*

*Bikol (1540 / 2913)*

[*mag-pírak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30358)*to alloy silver with other metals (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30358)*)*

[*mag-pisón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30374)*to steamroll something (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30374)*)*

[*mag-pitó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8315)*to become seven (PWMP: \**[*maR-pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8315)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

[*mag-píto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30311)*to blow a whistle (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30311)*)*

[*mag-pitpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10917)*to whip lightly, to spank someone; to spank the behind or whip a particular part of the body (PAN: \**[*pitpit₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10917)*)*

[*mag-piʔpíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10911)*to wash clothes (PPH: \**[*piqpiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10911)*)*

[*mag-pósas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30644)*to handcuff, manacle, shackle (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30644)*)*

[*mag-pudpód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8641)*to become worn down or worn out (PPH: \**[*pudpud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8641)*)*

[*mag-puhág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4022)*to cut the honeycomb from the beehive (PWMP: \**[*puhaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4022)*)*

[*mag-púkaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11966)*to wake someone up; to get someone up; to rouse (PWMP: \**[*pukaw₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11966)*)*

[*mag-púkol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8650)*to strike with a stick (PWMP: \**[*pukul₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8650)*)*

[*mag-púkot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8399)*to catch fish with such a net (PMP: \**[*puket₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8399)*)*

[*mag-pukpók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8647)*to beat, hit, or strike someone or something with a stick or club; to batter; to paddle (PAN: \**[*pukpuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8647)*)*

[*mag-púliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4038)*to throw dirt in someone’s eye (PWMP: \**[*puliŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4038)*)*

[*mag-pulót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8664)*to become sticky (PMP: \**[*pulut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8664)*)*

[*mag-pulpól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10920)*to place a plaster on a cut or wound (PWMP: \**[*pulpul₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10920)*)*

[*mag-púnas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4041)*to take a sponge bath (PMP: \**[*punas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4041)*)*

[*mag-punéte*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30313)*to box, to hit or strike someone (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30313)*)*

[*mag-punyál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30554)*to stab with a dagger (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30554)*)*

[*mag- puŋpóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10921)*to braid together in a string; to tie into small bundles (as rice stalks) (PWMP: \**[*puŋpuŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10921)*)*

*Bikol (1560 / 2913)*

[*mag-puspós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10926)*to beat down; to hit or strike (PWMP: \**[*puspus₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10926)*)*

[*mag-putól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8267)*to cut; to amputate, dismember, sever; to cut something from (PMP: \**[*putul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8267)*) \**[*putun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30695)

[*mag-putpót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8668)*to make the sound of beep-beep, honk-honk or toot-toot (PMP: \**[*putput₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8668)*)*

[*mag-puwás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11231)*to break (a fever); to pass (a feeling of intoxication (PWMP: \**[*puas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11231)*)*

[*mag-puʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6519)*to begin or start, set off (PMP: \**[*puqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6519)*)*

[*mag-rabnót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12700)*to grab someone by the hair or beard; to grab onto something and pull (PPH: \**[*rab(e)nút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12700)*)*

[*mag-ragrág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12708)*to fall (of crumbs, dirt, etc.) (PPH: \**[*regrég*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12708)*)*

[*mag-rámas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12705)*to combine or mix (PPH: \**[*rámas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12705)*)*

[*mag-ramás-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12705)*to churn; to mix with (PPH: \**[*rámas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12705)*)*

[*mag-rára*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9439)*to weave mats, baskets, etc. from palm leaves (PWMP: \**[*laja*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9439)*)*

[*mag-rárom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_d.htm#7108)*to grow deeper (PMP: \**[*dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_d.htm#7108)*)*

[*mag-rárom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7092)*to grow deeper (PAN: \**[*ma-dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7092)*) \**[*dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30230)

[*mag-rayóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11098)*to take further away; to move something to a more distant location (PPH: \**[*adayúq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11098)*)*

[*mag-raʔbót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12723)*to pluck feathers (PWMP: \**[*raq(e)but*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12723)*)*

[*mag-rukmíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30496)*to bash; to dent or flatten (*[*NEAR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30496)*)*

[*mag-ruŋkáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#9083)*to force open; to pry apart (PWMP: \**[*ruŋkab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#9083)*)*

[*mag-sabát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9187)*to meet someone (as at the station when he first arrives); to welcome (PWMP: \**[*sabat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9187)*)*

[*mag-sabáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*to speak at the same time as someone else (PWMP: \**[*sa(m)bay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*) \**[*sabay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28101)

[*mag-sábog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9605)*to sow by scattering seeds; to splash water on (PMP: \**[*sabuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9605)*)*

[*mag-sáboŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9477)*to push one’s fighting cock toward another to entice them to fight (PWMP: \**[*sabuŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9477)*)*

*Bikol (1580 / 2913)*

[*mag-sabsáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*to graze (PAN: \**[*sabsab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*)*

[*mag-sabsab-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*to graze on (as a particular section of land) (PAN: \**[*sabsab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*)*

[*mag-sabsab-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*to graze on (as a particular type of grass) (PAN: \**[*sabsab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*)*

[*mag-sabunót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12476)*to pull s.o. by the hair or beard (PPH: \**[*sabunut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12476)*)*

[*mag-sadsád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9611)*to perform dance steps (PPH: \**[*sadsad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9611)*)*

[*mag-ságap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9613)*to gather information or facts by listening; to induce (PPH: \**[*saRap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9613)*)*

[*mag-ságo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9235)*to exude a liquid (PWMP: \**[*sagu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9235)*)*

[*mag-sagóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8983)*to dam up a river (PPH: \**[*sáRep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8983)*)*

[*mag-sagót-sagót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9056)*to answer back, to be sassy (PPH: \**[*sagút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9056)*)*

[*mag-sahóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9612)*to add fish or meat to vegetables as a seasoning (PPH: \**[*sahuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9612)*)*

[*mag-sáka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9190)*to wound with a cockspur (PPH: \**[*sáka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9190)*)*

[*mag-sakáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5120)*ride in a boat (PMP: \**[*sakay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5120)*)*

[*mag-sakdó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9015)*to fetch water (as from a river, stream) (PPH: \**[*sakedú*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9015)*)*

[*mag-sákit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8344)*to become difficult (PWMP: \**[*maR-sakit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8344)*) \**[*sakit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30731)

[*mag-sakmál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9578)*to grab as big a handful as possible; to clasp the arms around someone roughly and tightly; to clinch, to hold in a bear hug (PPH: \**[*sak(e)mál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9578)*)*

[*mag-sakníb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9191)*to insert something beneath; to insert something into a pile (of mats, paper, etc.) (PPH: \**[*sak(e)níb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9191)*)*

[*mag-sakób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9308)*to place a layer of iron over steel in the working of a knife or bolo; to cover with a layer of iron (PPH: \**[*sakúb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9308)*)*

[*mag-saksák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8910)*to stab; to plug something in; to insert something (PWMP: \**[*maR-seksek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8910)*) \**[*seksek₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31000)

[*mag-saksák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9675)*to plug something in; to insert something (PPH: \**[*saksák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9675)*)*

[*mag-saksák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8905)*to plug something in; to insert something (PAN: \**[*seksek₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8905)*)*

*Bikol (1600 / 2913)*

[*mag-sálaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8197)*to admonish, censure, reprimand, reprove, rebuke (PWMP: \**[*maR-salaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8197)*) \**[*salaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30668)

[*mag-saldáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12450)*to shine (of the sun) (PPH: \**[*sel(e)daŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12450)*)*

[*mag-salóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8977)*to construct a floor for a house (PMP: \**[*saleR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8977)*)*

[*mag-salóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8912)*to bet one another who can hold his breath longest under water (PAN: \**[*selem₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8912)*)*

[*mag-sáloŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7523)*to fasten or seal with resin (PAN: \**[*saleŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7523)*)*

[*mag-salsál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7252)*to thin or flatten out metal by pressing or beating; (vulgar) to masturbate (PPH: \**[*salsál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7252)*)*

[*mag-samá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9229)*to be partners in a money-making enterprise; to hold shares in the same business or commercial venture (PWMP: \**[*sama*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9229)*)*

[*mag-sámpok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9210)*to bump or bang into (PWMP: \**[*sempuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9210)*)*

[*mag-samsám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9193)*to accumulate wealth by somewhat ruthless means; to grab money or land; to commandeer; to seize or confiscate; to pillage or plunder during a time of war (archaic) (PPH: \**[*samsám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9193)*)*

[*mag-sandíg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9010)*to lean on something (PMP: \**[*sandiR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9010)*)*

[*mag-saŋá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8803)*to put forth a branch, etc. (PMP: \**[*saŋa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8803)*)*

[*mag-saɁŋát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9717)*to climb on top of something; to place something on top (PPH: \**[*saŋ(e)qát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9717)*)*

[*mag-saŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9037)*to exude a vapor, air, etc.; to give off (as fumes) (PWMP: \**[*seŋ(e)qaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9037)*)*

[*mag-saŋgáɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9530)*to bar, barricade, block; to detain or stand in the way of; to obstruct (PWMP: \**[*saŋgaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9530)*)*

[*mag-saŋgól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5112)*to cut the hair short when in mourning (PWMP: \**[*saŋgul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5112)*)*

[*mag-saŋkáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12446)*to add an ingredient or component; to equip (PPH: \**[*saŋkap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12446)*)*

[*mag-saŋlág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8409)*to fry grains such as rice or corn; to fry peanuts (PMP: \**[*saŋelaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8409)*)*

[*mag-saŋsáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5237)*stuff something into the mouth with force; to gag, place a gag in the mouth (PAN: \**[*seŋseŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5237)*)*

[*mag-saŋsáŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9697)*to criticize someone in print, on the radio, etc. (PPH: \**[*saŋsáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9697)*)*

[*mag-saɁóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5054)*to apprentice oneself to (PWMP: \**[*saqup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5054)*)*

*Bikol (1620 / 2913)*

[*mag-sapáɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9482)*to munch on, to chew (PWMP: \**[*sapaq₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9482)*)*

[*mag-sapíɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9501)*to break or snap off branches or twigs (PAN: \**[*sepiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9501)*)*

[*mag-sapín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9059)*to line (as shelves, boxes); to pad, insulate (PPH: \**[*sapín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9059)*)*

[*mag-sapó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9257)*to sweep back in place with the hand (as fallen bits of rice); to push back the hair from the forehead with the hand (PMP: \**[*sapu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9257)*)*

[*mag-sapyáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29990)*to catch fish with this type of net (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29990)*)*

[*mag-sárab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9198)*to burn hay or straw (PWMP: \**[*sadab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9198)*)*

[*mag-sárab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9548)*to burn hay or straw (PPH: \**[*sajab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9548)*)*

[*mag-saráw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#6756)*curse, put a curse on (PWMP: \**[*saraw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#6756)*)*

[*mag-sárok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5013)*to dip for water (PWMP: \**[*sanduk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5013)*)*

[*mag-sároŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9520)*to sheath (PWMP: \**[*saruŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9520)*)*

[*mag-sawá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8484)*to seize (of a python) (PMP: \**[*sawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8484)*)*

[*mag-sáwaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9061)*to eat too much; to overeat; to be fed up; to be bored; to be sick and tired of doing something (PWMP: \**[*saweqaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9061)*)*

[*mag-sawsáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8936)*to dip (as food into a sauce) (PPH: \**[*sawsáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8936)*)*

[*mag-saysáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9199)*to narrate or chronicle; to tell a story; to tell of an experience; to give an account of (PPH: \**[*sáysay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9199)*)*

[*mag-saysay-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9199)*to tell a story to (PPH: \**[*sáysay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9199)*)*

[*mag-saʔgíd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9189)*to sideswipe or brush against (PPH: \**[*saq(e)gid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9189)*)*

[*mag-síbaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9698)*to catch or carry something off in the jaws (as a crocodile); to eat (of animals); to eat like a pig (humans) (PPH: \**[*sibáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9698)*)*

[*mag-sibót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30044)*to be busy or occupied (*[*NEAR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#30044)*)*

[*mag-sigpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8937)*pick something up with tongs (PPH: \**[*sig(e)pít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8937)*)*

[*mag-sigpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9128)*to pick something up with tongs (PPH: \**[*siR(e)pít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9128)*)*

*Bikol (1640 / 2913)*

[*mag-síkad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8952)*to kick (as when swimming) (PPH: \**[*maR-síkad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8952)*) \**[*síkad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31021)

[*mag-síko*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8485)*to elbow; to poke with the elbow (PAN: \**[*sikux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8485)*)*

[*mag-sikoʔán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8926)*to wrap thread around the shuttle (PWMP: \**[*sikuqan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8926)*)*

[*mag-sílaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29980)*to sit with the legs crossed at the thighs; to cross the legs in this way (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29980)*)*

[*mag-sílaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8938)*to brighten; to become brighter; to flash; to reflect light (PMP: \**[*silaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8938)*)*

[*mag-sílaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29939)*to sit with the legs crossed at the thighs (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29939)*)*

[*mag-silók-sigók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8992)*to sob (PPH: \**[*sigúk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8992)*)*

[*mag-silók-sigók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8991)*to sob (PWMP: \**[*sigek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8991)*)*

[*mag-sílot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29975)*to punish someone (as for a sin); to extract retribution from someone (as after a confession); to make someone bear the consequences of his actions; to penalize someone (as after losing a game) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29975)*)*

[*mag-símba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30014)*to go to church (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30014)*)*

[*mag-sintík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8960)*to knock two things together so that a clicking sound is made (such as knocking two bottles, stones) (PPH: \**[*sintík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8960)*)*

[*mag-sinʔók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#11701)*to hiccup (PPH: \**[*sin(e)qek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#11701)*)*

[*mag-siŋál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8959)*to place a wedge under; to insert a wedge; to insert something through a narrow slit (PPH: \**[*siŋal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8959)*)*

[*mag-siŋhot ~ mag-siŋot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#11355)*to sniff in mucus; to sniffle (PWMP: \**[*siŋ(e)hut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#11355)*)*

[*mag-síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*to grow in such a way (a tree) (PPH: \**[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*)*

[*mag-siŋít-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*to insert something into (PPH: \**[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*)*

[*mag-sipák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5293)*to slice something off from (PWMP: \**[*sipak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5293)*)*

[*mag-sipíɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9292)*to break or snap off branches or twigs (PPH: \**[*sipíq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9292)*)*

[*mag-sipít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9217)*to pick something up with tongs, chopsticks, etc.; to clip, to fasten with a clothes pin (PAN: \**[*sipit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9217)*)*

[*mag-siráɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9585)*to eat something with rice; to use for the main course (PPH: \**[*siraq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9585)*)*

*Bikol (1660 / 2913)*

[*mag-síraŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5315)*to shine (the stars, sun, a candle); to rise (of the sun) (PWMP: \**[*siraŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5315)*)*

[*mag-sirób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12712)*to sear or singe (PPH: \**[*sirub*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12712)*)*

[*mag-sitsít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5328)*to call someone’s attention by hissing (PMP: \**[*sitsit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5328)*) \**[*sitsit₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28270)

[*mag-síwaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9635)*to crack wide open; to open (as a crack in the earth); to part (as the seas) (PAN: \**[*siwaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9635)*)*

[*mag-siyáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c1.htm#8948)*to chirp (PWMP: \**[*ciap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c1.htm#8948)*)*

[*mag-siʔríp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8994)*to peek or peep at (PPH: \**[*siq(e)rip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8994)*)*

[*mag-súbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9630)*to rise (of sun, moon, stars); to go upstream (fish) (PPH: \**[*sebaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9630)*)*

[*mag-sublíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12390)*to borrow something (PPH: \**[*sub(e)líq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12390)*)*

[*mag-sublíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12689)*to borrow something (PPH: \**[*sub(e)liq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12689)*)*

[*mag-súboɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9295)*to stuff a lot of food into the mouth at one time (PPH: \**[*súbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9295)*)*

[*mag-subsób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9314)*to fall forward (PPH: \**[*sebseb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9314)*)*

[*mag-subsób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9572)*to fall forward (PWMP: \**[*subsub*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9572)*)*

[*mag-sudsód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9140)*to sharpen to a point or a fine edge (PPH: \**[*sudsud₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9140)*)*

[*mag-sudsod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9680)*to contradict or disagree with someone (PPH: \**[*sudsud₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9680)*)*

[*mag-suháɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9568)*to squeeze the juice of citrus fruits on something (PPH: \**[*suháq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9568)*)*

[*mag-súka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9618)*to vomit, throw up (PPH: \**[*suka₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9618)*)*

[*mag-sukáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9018)*to part the hair, usually by using the fingers; to search for something on the scalp by parting the hair in this way (PPH: \**[*sukáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9018)*)*

[*mag-sukbít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30707)*to wear a gun, bolo; strap on a holster, scabbard, knife sheath (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30707)*)*

[*mag-suklíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30702)*to give as change (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30702)*)*

[*mag-súkol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9262)*to measure; to calculate, estimate, gauge (size, length); to survey (PMP: \**[*sukul₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9262)*)*

*Bikol (1680 / 2913)*

[*mag-súkoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12692)*to surrender, capitulate (PPH: \**[*suku₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12692)*) \**[*sukuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#33873)

[*mag-suksók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8293)*to insert something into a narrow slit or opening; to shuffle cards (PAN: \**[*suksuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8293)*)*

[*mag-sulít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9046)*to return or put something back in its proper place (PPH: \**[*sulit₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9046)*)*

[*mag-sulóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9284)*to be dark, obscure (as a house without lights) (PWMP: \**[*selem₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9284)*)*

[*mag-suɁlót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9699)*to wear, don, put on (as a hat) (PPH: \**[*suq(e)lút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9699)*)*

[*mag-sulsól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9086)*to be remorseful (PWMP: \**[*selsel₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9086)*)*

[*mag-sumbóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30628)*to tattle or squeal about; to report about (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30628)*)*

[*mag-sumpáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8690)*to pledge, promise, swear, vow; to blaspheme (PWMP: \**[*sumpaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8690)*)*

[*mag-sumpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8279)*to spray (as a bug with insecticide) (PMP: \**[*sumpit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8279)*)*

[*mag-sunód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*to follow, ensue (PPH: \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*)*

[*mag-súnog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9047)*to cure betel nut by smoking (PMP: \**[*sunuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9047)*)*

[*mag-sunúd-sunód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9045)*to take turns in doing something (PPH: \**[*sunúd-sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9045)*) \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31080)

[*mag-suŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12835)*to exude a vapor, air, etc.; to give off (as fumes) (PPH: \**[*suŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12835)*)*

[*mag-súŋay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9619)*to grow a horn (PPH: \**[*súŋay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9619)*)*

[*mag-suŋkál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9432)*to dig something up with the snout (PWMP: \**[*suŋkal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9432)*)*

[*mag-suŋsóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8300)*go against the current or into the wind; steer something into the wind or against the current (PWMP: \**[*suŋsuŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8300)*)*

[*mag-suŋsóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8301)*to clog or stop something up (PWMP: \**[*suŋsuŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8301)*)*

[*mag-supót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9333)*to place something in a bag or pouch (PPH: \**[*súput*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9333)*)*

[*mag-súso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7625)*to suck milk from the breast (PAN: \**[*susu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7625)*)*

[*mag-súʔag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12391)*to gore (PPH: \**[*suqag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12391)*)*

*Bikol (1700 / 2913)*

[*mag-tában*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7179)*kidnap or abduct a woman; carry a woman off (PWMP: \**[*maR-taban*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7179)*) \**[*tabaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30273)

[*mag-tában*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7177)*to kidnap or abduct a woman; to carry a woman off (of a man) (PMP: \**[*taban*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7177)*) \**[*tabaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30273)

[*mag-tábaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5471)*to help one another; to work together; to collaborate, cooperate (PMP: \**[*tabaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5471)*)*

[*mag-tabáŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5471)*to aid, assist, help; to relieve; to chip in (PMP: \**[*tabaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5471)*)*

[*mag-tabás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10303)*to go out of season (PWMP: \**[*tebas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10303)*)*

[*mag-tabtáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10293)*to cut bamboo or rattan, to cut the fins of fish, the wings of fowl (PWMP: \**[*tabtab₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10293)*)*

[*mag-tabtáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5548)*to cut bamboo or rattan; to cut the finds of fish, the wings of fowl (PAN: \**[*tebteb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5548)*)*

[*mag-tadák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10489)*to prick, stick; stick something into (PPH: \**[*tedák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10489)*)*

[*mag-tadtád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9020)*to chop, mince (PWMP: \**[*tadtad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9020)*)*

[*mag-tágal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10584)*to last, endure; to hold out, persist, resist (PWMP: \**[*tagal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10584)*)*

[*mag-tagaltáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10321)*to place a buoy or float on a particular body of water (PPH: \**[*tagal(e)táw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10321)*)*

[*mag-tágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9106)*to offer a drink (usually liquor); to offer to pour a drink for someone (PPH: \**[*tágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9106)*)*

[*mag-tagboʔ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10585)*to have a meeting or a date; to rendezvous (PPH: \**[*tag(e)búq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10585)*)*

[*mag-tagiktík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10641)*to tick (PPH: \**[*tagiktik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10641)*)*

[*mag-tagit(h)í*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10756)*to drizzle, shower, sprinkle (PPH: \**[*taRihtih*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10756)*)*

[*mag-tagób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10448)*to overload, overfill (PMP: \**[*teReb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10448)*)*

[*mag-tágom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7996)*to tint or dye with indigo (PMP: \**[*taRum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7996)*)*

[*mag-tagpás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#3350)*to cut something down with one stroke (PPH: \**[*tag(e)pás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#3350)*)*

[*mag-tagtág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10423)*to share something out; to divide an inheritance among (PPH: \**[*tagtág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10423)*)*

[*mag-táhan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30186)*to endure, withstand; to outlast (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30186)*)*

*Bikol (1720 / 2913)*

[*mag-tahíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1998)*to sew, tailor; to mend (i-, magpa-, ipa-, ka- -an) (PMP: \**[*tahiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1998)*) \**[*CaqiS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25880)

[*mag-tahól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10395)*to bark, bay, howl, whine (dogs) (PPH: \**[*tahúl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10395)*)*

[*mag-tahóp-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#1993)*to winnow by throwing grain up and down in a winnowing basket so that the grain falls back into the basket and the wind blows the chaff away (mag-, -on) (PMP: \**[*tahep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#1993)*) \**[*tapeS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#25879)

[*mag-táka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10461)*to not have the nerve to speak to someone or to appear before them (PPH: \**[*taka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10461)*)*

[*mag-takí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_c.htm#2303)*to insult someone by belittling his accomplishments (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_c.htm#2303)*)*

[*mag-takíp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10623)*to be together but not mixed; to place one thing together with another (PPH: \**[*taq(e)kip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10623)*)*

[*mag-takláʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10745)*to make a clicking sound with the tongue (PPH: \**[*tak(e)laq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10745)*)*

[*mag-takód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10427)*to fasten, bind (PPH: \**[*takéd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10427)*)*

[*mag-takóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10429)*to cap, close tightly; to seal (PPH: \**[*takem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10429)*)* [*Miraya dialects*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Miraya_dialects))

[*mag-takóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10472)*to cover with a lid (PAN: \**[*tekep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10472)*)*

[*mag-takták*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10430)*to tap, rap; to dislodge something by tapping or rapping (PAN: \**[*taktak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10430)*)*

[*mag-talsík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10748)*to get knocked away or deflected (PPH: \**[*tal(e)sík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10748)*)*

[*mag-talúboʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10588)*to grow, mature; to thrive, prosper (PPH: \**[*talúbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10588)*)*

[*mag-támaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5490)*to win; to hit it right; to hit the bull’s eye; usually (PMP: \**[*tamaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5490)*)*

[*mag-tambál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10277)*to treat someone with an antidote (PMP: \**[*tambar*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10277)*)*

[*mag-tambál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12337)*to treat someone with an antidote (PPH: \**[*tambal₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12337)*)*

[*mag-tambód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10280)*to wrap (place something around); to band, bandage; to attach the spur to the foot of a fighting cock (PWMP: \**[*tambej*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10280)*)*

[*mag-tambón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10296)*to cover with soil (PMP: \**[*tabun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10296)*)*

[*mag-tambóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10619)*to place fish corrals in a particular body of water (PWMP: \**[*tambeŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10619)*)*

[*mag-tampóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10431)*to feel remorse over, to be hurt or brokenhearted due to something (PPH: \**[*tampuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10431)*)*

*Bikol (1740 / 2913)*

[*mag-tandók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30193)*to bleed with such a cupping glass (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30193)*)*

[*mag-tanóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10367)*to sound, emit a sound; to strike (as a clock striking the hour) (PWMP: \**[*teneR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10367)*)*

[*mag-tanóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11049)*to sound; to emit a sound; to strike (as a clock striking the hour) (PPH: \**[*tanúR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11049)*)*

[*mag-tanók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7334)*to parboil rice (PWMP: \**[*maR-tanek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7334)*) \**[*taNek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30347)

[*mag-tanóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7443)*to plant, to raise plants; to plant in (PWMP: \**[*maR-tanem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7443)*) \**[*CaNem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#30378)

[*mag-tános*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11050)*to straighten something out; to make something stand straight (PPH: \**[*tánus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11050)*)*

[*mag-tantán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10397)*to do something with great caution or circumspection (as eating fish slowly so that one does not swallow a bone, or walking carefully in the dark so that one does not trip over something) (PPH: \**[*tantán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10397)*)*

[*mag-taŋáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10369)*to be in the middle (PMP: \**[*teŋaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10369)*)*

[*mag-taŋdán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10394)*to make amends for; to pay compensation to; to compensate, recompense (PPH: \**[*taŋ(e)dan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10394)*)*

[*mag-táŋga*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10482)*to make steps on (PMP: \**[*taŋga₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10482)*)*

[*mag-taŋgál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10503)*to detach, disconnect; to pull out (as a plug from the wall) (PWMP: \**[*taŋgal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10503)*)*

[*mag- táŋil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10433)*to place a wedge, jack, lever under; to jack something up; to prop something up (as the head with a pillow) (PPH: \**[*taŋíl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10433)*)*

[*mag-táŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2040)*to cry (PMP: \**[*taŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2040)*) \**[*Caŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25887)

[*mag-taŋkál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10794)*to pen up pigs; to place pigs in a pigpen (PPH: \**[*taŋkal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10794)*)*

[*mag-taŋkás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5527)*to remove an article of clothing, jewelry; to take off, doff; to pull out (as a plug); to disconnect (PMP: \**[*taŋkas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5527)*)*

[*mag-taŋtáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10469)*to toll a bell, to clang (PPH: \**[*taŋtáŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10469)*)*

[*mag-tápa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1982)*to cut thin for the purpose of smoking; to smoke (beef, fish) (PMP: \**[*tapa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1982)*) \**[*Capa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25876)

[*mag-tapák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5531)*to hit, strike or slap the face or body with force using the open hand (PWMP: \**[*ta(m)pak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5531)*)*

[*mag-tápak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10490)*to make the sound of a footfall or footstep (PPH: \**[*tepak₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10490)*)*

[*mag-tapák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9143)*to hit, strike or slap the face or body with force using the open hand (PMP: \**[*tepak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9143)*)*

*Bikol (1760 / 2913)*

[*mag-tápal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5508)*to sew this type of pocket (PWMP: \**[*tapal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5508)*)*

[*mag-tápay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10348)*to make bread (PWMP: \**[*tapay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10348)*)*

[*mag-tapón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30283)*to place a cork or stopper in (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30283)*)*

[*mag-taránta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30688)*to bewilder, confound, confuse, perplex, rattle (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30688)*)*

[*mag-taríp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10713)*to pare; to peel carrots, sweet potatoes, cucumber, etc. (PPH: \**[*tájip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10713)*)*

[*mag-tarók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10471)*to transplant rice from the seedbed to the field (PWMP: \**[*taruk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10471)*)*

[*mag-tarók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12369)*to dance (PPH: \**[*tadék*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12369)*)*

[*mag-taróm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2033)*to sharpen (PMP: \**[*tazem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2033)*) \**[*Cazem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25885)

[*mag-tarós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10548)*to pierce; to seep through (PWMP: \**[*terus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10548)*)*

[*mag-tarúgo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30557)*to peg (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30557)*)*

[*mag-tastás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10372)*to fray, unravel; to rip out stitches; to unstitch (PWMP: \**[*testes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10372)*)*

[*mag-tastás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10504)*to fray, unravel; to rip out stitches, to unstitch (PAN: \**[*tastas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10504)*)*

[*mag-táwad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8893)*to bargain, dicker, haggle for something; to bargain for a particular price (PWMP: \**[*tawaD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8893)*)*

[*mag-táwag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8895)*to say something loud enough for others to hear, particularly at a time when everyone else is quiet (such as at night); to complain about something loud enough for the whole neighborhood to hear (PWMP: \**[*tawaR₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8895)*)*

[*mag-táʔan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5513)*to catch fish with such a trap (PAN: \**[*taqan₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5513)*)*

[*mag-taʔnáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10720)*to look at something far away by craning the neck; to look straight out into the distance at something (PPH: \**[*taq(e)náw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10720)*)*

[*mag-taʔól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9024)*to bark, bay, howl, whine (dogs) (PPH: \**[*taqul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9024)*) \**[*taqúl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#31068)

[*mag-tígis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7359)*to pour water into a jug or pitcher; to fill with water (PMP: \**[*tiRis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7359)*)*

[*mag-tiklóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10564)*to fold; to fold one end over another (PPH: \**[*tik(e)lúp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10564)*)*

[*mag-tikóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10373)*to bend something (PWMP: \**[*tikuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10373)*)*

*Bikol (1780 / 2913)*

[*mag-tiktík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#2086)*to dislodge something by tapping a container gently with the fingers (PMP: \**[*tiktik₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#2086)*)*

[*mag-tiktík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10402)*to spy on; to shadow; to stake out or put a tail on (PPH: \**[*tiktík₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10402)*)*

[*mag-tiktík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#2085)*to dislodge something by tapping a container gently with the fingers (PAN: \**[*tiktik₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#2085)*)*

[*mag-timbáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10324)*to be balanced; to be of equal weight; to be righted, or on an even keel; to weigh something (PWMP: \**[*timbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10324)*)*

[*mag-timbón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10332)*to live all in one house (three or four generations: parents, children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren) (PWMP: \**[*timbun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10332)*)* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur))

[*mag-timgáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7341)*place lead in (PWMP: \**[*timeRaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7341)*)*

[*mag-timón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30243)*to navigate, to be at the helm (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30243)*)*

[*mag-tímos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7345)*to place a tiny bit of salt on the tongue (PAN: \**[*timus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7345)*)*

[*mag-tindóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5643)*to arise, get up; to stand or stand up; to stand up for one’s rights or what one believes in (PMP: \**[*ti(n)zeg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5643)*)*

[*mag-tínta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30607)*to smear with ink (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30607)*)*

[*mag-tiŋaráʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8548)*to emulate; to observe closely what someone does so that one will be able to do the same at another time; to admire, idealize, look up to (PWMP: \**[*tiŋadaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8548)*)*

[*mag-tíŋog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10628)*to make a sound; to voice something out, to say something (PPH: \**[*tiŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10628)*)*

[*mag-tiŋtíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10408)*to make a tinkling or ringing sound (PMP: \**[*tiŋtiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10408)*)*

[*mag-t<ir>ípon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10409)*to assemble, come together, congregate, gather, meet (PPH: \**[*típun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10409)*)*

[*mag-tíros*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10493)*to taper (PWMP: \**[*tirus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10493)*)*

[*mag-títiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5625)*to drip (PWMP: \**[*tiqtiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5625)*)*

[*mag-tiʔrís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12301)*to urinate (humans) (PPH: \**[*tiq(e)ris*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12301)*)*

[*mag-tubó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7953)*to plant sugarcane (PMP: \**[*tebuh₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7953)*) \**[*tebuS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30573)

[*mag-t'uboʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2107)*germinate, sprout; to grow or mature (plants); gain or accrue interest (money) (PMP: \**[*tubuq, tumbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2107)*) \**[*Cubuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25930)

[*mag-túgon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8271)*to request someone to get something; to instruct someone according to one’s wishes (PWMP: \**[*tuRun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8271)*)*

*Bikol (1800 / 2913)*

[*mag-túgon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10516)*to request that someone get something; to instruct someone according to one’s wishes (PPH: \**[*tugen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10516)*)*

[*mag-tugtóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2114)*play a musical instrument, beat a drum (PMP: \**[*tugtug₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2114)*) \**[*CugCug₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25931)

[*mag-tugtóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7932)*to play a musical instrument; to beat a drum (PMP: \**[*tugtug₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7932)*) \**[*CugCug₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#30566)

[*mag-tugtóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5694)*to play a musical instrument; to beat a drum (PWMP: \**[*tugtug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5694)*)*

[*mag-túhok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10452)*to string (as beads); to skewer, place on a stick; to impale (PPH: \**[*tuhuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10452)*)*

[*mag-túkad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10733)*to incline, slope upwards; to go up a slope, to climb the side of a mountain (PAN: \**[*tukad₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10733)*)*

[*mag-tuktók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10573)*to knock on, to knock for (PAN: \**[*tuktuk₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10573)*)*

[*mag-túlak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8385)*to depart, leave (a boat) (PWMP: \**[*maR-tulak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8385)*) \**[*tulak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30741)

[*mag-tuláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8388)*to bridge or span (PPH: \**[*tuláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8388)*)*

[*mag-tuldók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12888)*to prick, stick (PPH: \**[*tul(e)dek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12888)*)*

[*mag-tulo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8427)*to divide into three (PWMP: \**[*maR-telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8427)*) \**[*telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30753)

[*mag-tulód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9645)*to push (PPH: \**[*tulúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9645)*)*

[*mag-tuló-túlo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8446)*to divide into three; to send three at a time (PMP: \**[*telu-telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8446)*) \**[*telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30753)

[*mag-túnaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8395)*to dissolve something; to liquefy, melt, thaw (PPH: \**[*túnaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8395)*)*

[*mag-tuntón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10706)*to suspend something; to lower something by suspending it from something else (as by lowering something by rope) (PPH: \**[*tuntún*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10706)*)*

[*mag-tuŋkáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10532)*to become drowsy, become sleepy (PPH: \**[*tuŋkaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10532)*)*

[*mag-tuŋkós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10474)*to tie in a bundle; to wrap in something (PWMP: \**[*tuŋkus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10474)*)*

[*mag-tuŋól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12875)*to cut off the head (PPH: \**[*tuŋel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12875)*)*

[*mag-tuŋtóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5699)*tap something so as to dislodge what is stuck inside (PWMP: \**[*tuŋtuŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5699)*)*

[*mag-tupíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10765)*to crease, place a crease in (PPH: \**[*tupíq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10765)*)*

*Bikol (1820 / 2913)*

[*mag-túriʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10737)*to circumcise (PPH: \**[*turiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10737)*)*

[*mag-túrog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*to sleep, to slumber (PAN: \**[*tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*)*

[*mag-turóg-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*to act like one is sleeping; to feign sleep (PAN: \**[*tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*)*

[*mag-túsay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30183)*to struggle with one another; to grapple with (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30183)*)*

[*mag-tusók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8896)*to pierce (as the ears) (PAN: \**[*tusuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8896)*)*

[*mag-tustós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10454)*to droop, hang down (PPH: \**[*tustús*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10454)*)*

[*mag-tútok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12382)*to aim a weapon at (PPH: \**[*tútuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12382)*)*

[*mag-tuwád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10494)*to bend over with one’s rear end sticking up in the air (PWMP: \**[*tuad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10494)*)*

[*mag-tuwáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10776)*to help by lifting one end of something while someone lifts the other (PPH: \**[*tuaŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10776)*)*

[*mag-tuʔáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10611)*to captain a boat; to command the crew of a boat (PWMP: \**[*tuqay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10611)*)*

[*mag-túʔon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10738)*to lift up; to raise up; to elevate; to boost (PPH: \**[*tuqun₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10738)*)*

[*mag-úbos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#9544)*to empty something out (PPH: \**[*ubus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#9544)*)*

[*ma-gu-gúraŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*conservative, traditional; out of date; also used to refer to the stories told by old people (PAN: \**[*Rudaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*)*

[*mag-ukás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2732)*remove or take off the clothes (PWMP: \**[*maR-hukas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2732)*) \**[*hukas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26382)

[*mag-úlin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4663)*navigate a boat (PMP: \**[*qulin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4663)*)*

[*mag-ulíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5775)*return something, give something back (PPh: \**[*maR-uliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5775)*) \**[*uliq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#28623)

[*mag-umá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4690)*work a field, farm, cultivate or till the land (PWMP: \**[*maR-quma*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4690)*) \**[*qumah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27868)

[*mag-umbáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5793)*be full to the top (PMP: \**[*umbaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5793)*)*

[*mag-upak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5822)*to remove such bark from the tree (PWMP: \**[*upak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5822)*)*

[*mag-úpoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4729)*to bundle rice stalks using the handful as a measurement (PAN: \**[*qupuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4729)*)*

*Bikol (1840 / 2913)*

[*mag-urán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4786)*to rain (PWMP: \**[*maR-quzan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4786)*) \**[*quzaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27912)

[*ma-gúraŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*parents (PAN: \**[*Rudaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7581)*)*

[*mag-útaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4762)*be in debt for; ask for a loan; buy something on credit (PWMP: \**[*maR-qutaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4762)*) \**[*qutaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27905)

[*mag-utóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5880)*to call small children using such a term (PWMP: \**[*utuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5880)*)*

[*mag-uwák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5707)*to caw (PMP: \**[*uak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5707)*)*

[*mag-uway*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4614)*to use rattan or rope for this purpose (PAN: \**[*quay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4614)*)*

[*ma-gúyoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2536)*to get shaken (PWMP: \**[*guyeŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#2536)*)*

[*mag-watwát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#10823)*to remove a thorn or splinter with a needle or pin, or by opening the area with the point of a knife (PPH: \**[*watwát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#10823)*)*

[*mag-wisík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#11706)*to shake dry (as a dog) (PPH: \**[*wisik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#11706)*)*

[*mag-yadyád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12749)*to grate (sweet potato, squash) (PPH: \**[*yadyád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12749)*)*

[*mag-yamyám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12754)*to talk incessantly, esp. when annoyed or angry (PPH: \**[*yamyám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12754)*)*

[*mag-yapyáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12755)*to fan someone with a hand fan (PPH: \**[*yapyáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12755)*)*

[*mag-yugyóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12758)*to shake (as a tree to bring down the fruits); to jog, to agitate (PPH: \**[*yegyeg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12758)*)*

[*ma-háŋot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#2633)*the smell of green wood; the smell of certain unidentifiable odors in the air; the taste of certain vegetables, like celery or carrots (PAN: \**[*haŋut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#2633)*) \**[*Saŋut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#26318)

[*ma-hílo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2683)*be poisoned (PWMP: \**[*ma-hilu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2683)*) \**[*hilu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26351)

[*mahiŋ-púnta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30713)*to aim at (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30713)*)*

[*mahiŋ-sakít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8337)*to feel slighted or offended; to resent or take offense at; to hold a grudge against (PMP: \**[*sakit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8337)*)*

[*ma-húlog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5401)*to fall (PWMP: \**[*ma-huluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5401)*) \**[*SuluR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28309)

[*ma-hurí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5730)*be last, be late (PMP: \**[*ma-udehi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5730)*) \**[*udehi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#28595)

[*ma-ílom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4543)*describing someone with a dark brown skin (PWMP: \**[*ma-qilem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4543)*) \**[*qilem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27786)

*Bikol (1860 / 2913)*

[*ma-init*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4558)*warm, hot (PPh: \**[*ma-qinit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4558)*) \**[*qinit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27796)

[*ma-iŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3042)*careful (PWMP: \**[*ma-iŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#3042)*) \**[*iŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26590)

[*ma-isíp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6088)*selfish (PPh: \**[*ma-ísip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#6088)*) \**[*ísip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#28853)

[*ma-itóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4590)*dark in color (PMP: \**[*ma-qitem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4590)*) \**[*qitem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27819)

[*maka-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#5863)*verbal affix, potential action series, infinitive-command form (PWMP: \**[*maka-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#5863)*)*

[*maka-alpás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8751)*to get loose, get free, break away (PWMP: \**[*lepas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8751)*)*

[*maka-anóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2366)*to have six (PAN: \**[*maka-enem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2366)*) \**[*enem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#26107)

[*maka-apát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5171)*to have four (PWMP: \**[*maka-epat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5171)*) \**[*Sepat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28187)

[*maka-ápoʔ sa túhod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7351)*great grandchild (PMP: \**[*tuhud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7351)*) \**[*tuduS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30356)

[*ma-kaba-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9745)*to get a fright; to be startled, (PPH: \**[*kabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9745)*)*

[*ma-kaba-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10048)*to get a fright; to be startled, be nervous (PPH: \**[*kebá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10048)*)*

[*maka-basóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1017)*filling, hearty (as a meal) (PWMP: \**[*maka-besuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1017)*) \**[*besuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25365)

[*ma-ka-búsog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1796)*struggle, grapple, fight with (PAN: \**[*busuR₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1796)*)*

[*maka-búta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1391)*become blind (PPh: \**[*maka-buta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1391)*) \**[*buCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25597)

[*maka-butás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1812)*get or break away, escape (PWMP: \**[*butas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1812)*)*

[*maka-butas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1812)*lose control of; fumble; allow to escape (PWMP: \**[*butas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1812)*)*

[*maka-danáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12185)*to form a trail in this way (PPH: \**[*danáq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12185)*)*

[*maka-daŋóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8252)*to hear, overhear (PPH: \**[*maka-deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8252)*) \**[*deŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30692)

[*maka-dúgi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6826)*get a fishbone caught in the throat (PMP: \**[*duRi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6826)*)*

[*maka-dukót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8088)*to get stuck to, glued to, pasted to; to adhere to, cohere to (PMP: \**[*deket₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8088)*) \**[*dekeC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30621)

*Bikol (1880 / 2913)*

[*maka-duwá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7886)*to have two (PMP: \**[*maka-duha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7886)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*maka-gasgás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12675)*to scratch, chafe (PPH: \**[*RasRas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#12675)*)*

[*ma-kagát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7713)*to get bitten (PMP: \**[*kaRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7713)*) \**[*kaRaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30494)

[*maka-gatól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#7153)*become itchy (as a mosquito bite) (PWMP: \**[*maka-gatel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#7153)*) \**[*gaCel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#30267)

[*ma-káhoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7798)*wooded (PPH: \**[*ma-kahiw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7798)*) \**[*kaSiw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30531)

[*maka-kán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8011)*edible (PPh: \**[*maka-kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8011)*) \**[*kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30603)

[*maka-kápoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9816)*to be wearying, tiring (PPH: \**[*kápuy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9816)*)*

[*maka-katók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10251)*to go crazy (PPH: \**[*katúk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10251)*)*

[*maka--lampás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11660)*to unintentionally go too far beyond (PPH: \**[*lampás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11660)*)*

[*maka-laslás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11464)*to be torn or ripped from (PWMP: \**[*laslas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11464)*)*

[*maka-ligtás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11696)*to survive, to pull through (PPH: \**[*lig(e)tas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11696)*)*

[*maka-limá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7391)*to have five (PAN: \**[*maka-lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7391)*) \**[*lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30365)

[*maka-lípat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9396)*to forget (PPH: \**[*lipat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9396)*)*

[*maka-lumáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11550)*to be affected by a love potion (PPH: \**[*lumay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11550)*)*

[*ma-kamandag-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9893)*to be poisoned by venom (as from a snake bite) (PPH: \**[*kamandag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9893)*)*

[*maka-matá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*to look down on, to be patronizing toward (PMP: \**[*mata*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*) \**[*maCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30830)

[*ma-kamt-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9809)*to acquire, get, possess (PMP: \**[*kamet*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9809)*)*

[*maka-ŋísi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*absurd, amusing, comical, funny (PMP: \**[*ŋisi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*)*

[*maka-padpád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10868)*to blow a boat, causing it to drag anchor (the wind); to be blown away by the wind (PPH: \**[*padpád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10868)*)*

[*maka-pitó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8314)*to have seven (PAN: \**[*maka-pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8314)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

*Bikol (1900 / 2913)*

[*ma-kápoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9817)*to feel weak, weary, tired (PPH: \**[*ma-kápuy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9817)*) \**[*kápuy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#31660)

[*maka-púliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4038)*to fall into the eye (dirt, dust, cinders) (PWMP: \**[*puliŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4038)*)*

[*maka-sákit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8337)*to cause difficulties (PMP: \**[*sakit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8337)*)*

[*maka-sambót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9126)*to make a good match for oneself; to land a good catch (as a marriage partner, a girlfriend or boyfriend) (PPH: \**[*sambut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9126)*)*

[*maka-síko*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8487)*to get poked with the elbow (PWMP: \**[*maka-siku*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8487)*) \**[*sikux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30777)

[*maka-tagtág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10743)*tiring (of a long trip) (PPH: \**[*tagtag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10743)*)*

[*maka-timbáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10324)*to be across from or opposite (PWMP: \**[*timbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10324)*)*

[*maka-tiŋá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2099)*get stuck between the teeth (particles of food) (PMP: \**[*tiŋah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2099)*) \**[*CiŋaS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25925)

[*maka-tuló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8426)*to have three (PWMP: \**[*maka-telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8426)*) \**[*telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30753)

[*maka-waló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5947)*to have eight (PAN: \**[*maka-walu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5947)*) \**[*walu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#28735)

[*ma-káya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9870)*to bear, tolerate, withstand; to be capable of; to have the capacity to do; to manage to do; to cope with or handle (PWMP: \**[*kaya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9870)*)*

[*maki-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#12495)*verbal affix, social action series, infinitive-command form (PPH: \**[*maki-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#12495)*)*

[*maki-ágaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4276)*jostled, scramble for, push your way ahead (PAN: \**[*qaRaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4276)*)*

[*maki-búsog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1796)*struggle, grapple, fight with (PAN: \**[*busuR₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1796)*)*

[*maki-dágos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11972)*to stay or live with, to board, lodge (PPH: \**[*dagus₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11972)*)*

[*maki-daldál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11973)*to gossip with, talk a lot to (PPH: \**[*daldál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11973)*)*

[*maki-duŋán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6895)*to do something at the same time as someone else (PMP: \**[*deŋan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6895)*)*

[*ma-kilat-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7277)*to be struck by lightning (PMP: \**[*kilat₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7277)*) \**[*likaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30316)

[*maki-lubóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*to attend a funeral (PAN: \**[*lebeŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*)*

[*maki-sabáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*to go with; to do something at the same time as (PWMP: \**[*sa(m)bay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*) \**[*sabay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28101)

*Bikol (1920 / 2913)*

[*maki-tábiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30165)*to excuse oneself (as when moving through a crowd of people) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30165)*)*

[*maki-tagbóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10585)*to have a meeting with (PPH: \**[*tag(e)búq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10585)*)*

[*maki-umát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12225)*to inquire about something (PPH: \**[*umat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12225)*)*

[*makópa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#11872)*tree growing up to ten meters and producing a juicy, edible fruit, small, waxy and pear-shaped in appearance, mountain apple, rose apple: Syzygium malaccense (PPH: \**[*makúpa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#11872)*)*

[*ma-kubal-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9936)*to have a callus on the body (PWMP: \**[*kubal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9936)*)*

[*ma-kusóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11020)*powerful, strong, vigorous; heavy (as a rain); loud (as a radio); aloud (as in reading) (PAN: \**[*ma-keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11020)*) \**[*keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#32626)

[*ma-kusog-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11020)*fearless, daring (PAN: \**[*ma-keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11020)*) \**[*keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#32626)

[*ma-kusog-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11020)*raging, terrific, turbulent, violent, wild (as a storm); blaring (as a radio) (PAN: \**[*ma-keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11020)*) \**[*keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#32626)

[*ma-kúyog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8699)*obedient, mindful, heedful (PPH: \**[*kúyug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8699)*)*

[*ma-lagtók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11189)*half-cooked rice (referring to the popping sound made when eaten) (PWMP: \**[*lagetuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11189)*)*

[*ma-laktaw-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10984)*to get missed, overlooked; to get omitted or skipped over (PPH: \**[*lak(e)táw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#10984)*)*

[*ma-laláŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12168)*creative; ingenious (PPH: \**[*laláŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12168)*)*

[*ma-lamán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11522)*fleshy, meaty (PPH: \**[*lamán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11522)*)*

[*ma-lamós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11392)*to drown (PMP: \**[*lemes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11392)*)*

[*ma-lánab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11829)*greasy, referring to the grease or fat that floats on top of a soup or stew (PPH: \**[*lanéb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11829)*)*

[*ma-láŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7574)*having many flies; be covered with flies (PMP: \**[*laŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7574)*)*

[*ma-laslás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11464)*to get slit or ripped; to get torn away (as skin from a limb after a fall or accident) (PWMP: \**[*laslas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11464)*)*

[*ma-láwig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12259)*long (duration of time); lengthy; time-consuming (PPH: \**[*lawig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12259)*)*

[*ma-laʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11422)*to become old, stale (rice) (PWMP: \**[*ma-laun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11422)*) \**[*laun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#32948)

[*ma-líbog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11806)*blurred, fuzzy, indistinct, nebulous, obscure, vague (PPH: \**[*ma-liqeb(e)R*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11806)*) \**[*liq(e)beR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#33278)

*Bikol (1940 / 2913)*

[*ma-líbog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12658)*blurred, fuzzy, indistinct, obscure, vague (PPH: \**[*libeg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#12658)*)*

[*ma-liksíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30624)*agile, deft, nimble (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30624)*)*

[*ma-limátok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6865)*get bitten by a land leech (PWMP: \**[*qali-matek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6865)*) \**[*-matek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30128)

[*ma-lindóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9153)*describing a place protected from the sun or wind; shady (PAN: \**[*liduŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9153)*)*

[*ma-lindoŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9154)*to be shaded, protected (PWMP: \**[*ma-linduŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9154)*) \**[*liduŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#31156)

[*ma-liŋaw-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3487)*to forget (PWMP: \**[*kaliŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3487)*)*

[*ma-lipat-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9396)*forgetful (PPH: \**[*lipat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9396)*)*

[*ma-liwánag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30497)*clear, distinct, vivid, coherent, graphic, lucid, plain, understandable (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30497)*)*

[*ma-lúgi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30402)*to lose money in business (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30402)*)*

[*ma-lugús-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11448)*to be raped (PPH: \**[*luges*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11448)*)*

[*ma-lúka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11607)*to be removed in this way (flesh) (PMP: \**[*luka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11607)*)*

[*ma-lúmot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7757)*covered with moss, mossy (PMP: \**[*lumut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7757)*)*

[*ma-lumut-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7759)*covered with moss (of a place) (PMP: \**[*lumut-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7759)*) \**[*lumut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30519)

[*ma-lupaypáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11455)*to become tired or withered (PPH: \**[*lupaypáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11455)*)*

[*ma-lútoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#6833)*cooked rice (PWMP: \**[*ma-lutuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#6833)*) \**[*lutuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30104)

[*ma-luʔnít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11436)*to have this type of wound (PPH: \**[*luq(e)nit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11436)*)*

[*ma-mali*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3566)*a plant: Leea guineensis (*[*Madulid 1999*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Madulid)*) (PMP: \**[*mali-mali*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3566)*) \**[*mali*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#27096)

[*ma-matá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*to get hit in the eye (PMP: \**[*mata*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*) \**[*maCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30830)

[*mamáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8748)*a mixture of betel nut, búyo’ leaf and lime (PMP: \**[*mamaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8748)*)*

[*mamaʔ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8749)*to chew a betel quid (PWMP: \**[*mamaq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8749)*) \**[*mamaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30907)

*Bikol (1960 / 2913)*

[*ma-múŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1875)*produce or bear many fruits (PWMP: \**[*maŋ-buŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1875)*) \**[*buŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25826)

[*man*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#11963)*too, also; also used to soften the impact of negatives and commands (PPH: \**[*man*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#11963)*)*

[*ma-naklót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8972)*to fly with something clutched in the claws (birds) (PPH: \**[*sak(e)lút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8972)*)*

[*ma-námit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#6883)*flavorful, palatable, savory, tasty (PMP: \**[*ñamit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#6883)*)*

[*ma-nánaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7222)*pussy (PMP: \**[*nanaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7222)*) \**[*naNaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#30290)

[*ma-nanáʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7224)*to secrete pus, to fester (PWMP: \**[*nanaq-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7224)*) \**[*naNaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#30290)

[*manaŋ-sa-ŋ-gatós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7319)*one hundred each (PMP: \**[*sa-ŋa-Ratus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7319)*) \**[*RaCus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#30337)

[*man-dupá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7751)*to measure with the arm (PPH: \**[*man-depa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7751)*) \**[*depah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30517)

[*man-gabáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12163)*to destroy; to level, raze (PPH: \**[*gebáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12163)*)*

[*maní*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30541)*peanut; clitoris (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30541)*)*

[*mani-háwak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5092)*take the form of something (PMP: \**[*hawak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5092)*) \**[*Sawak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28133)

[*ma-níwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7052)*lean, gaunt, scrawny, skinny, slender, slight, slim, thin (animals, humans) (PMP: \**[*ma-niwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7052)*) \**[*Niwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#27202)

[*manók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6949)*chicken, fowl; (fig.) protégé, a person who receives the support of others, commonly used in a political context (PMP: \**[*manuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6949)*)*

[*manók-mánok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6951)*flying sparks or cinders (PMP: \**[*manu(k)-manuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6951)*) \**[*manuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30165)

[*manok-ón an matá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6955)*describing eyes that stare somewhat crosseyed (PPh: \**[*manuk-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6955)*) \**[*manuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30165)

[*mantá lúna*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30537)*canvas (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30537)*)*

[*ma-núgaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10421)*mother-in-law or father-in-law; son-in-law or daughter-in-law (PPH: \**[*ma-nuRaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10421)*) \**[*tuRaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32158)

[*máŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6668)*prenominal plural marker (PMP: \**[*maŋa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#6668)*)*

[*maŋ-abáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11)*keep watch, keep vigil (PMP: \**[*abaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11)*)*

[*maŋ-abáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#8517)*keep watch, keep vigil (PWMP: \**[*maŋ-abaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#8517)*) \**[*abaŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24758)

*Bikol (1980 / 2913)*

[*ma-ŋagát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7713)*to go around biting (as a mad dog) (PMP: \**[*kaRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7713)*) \**[*kaRaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30494)

[*maŋ-ágaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4277)*go around snatching things (PWMP: \**[*maŋ-qaRaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4277)*) \**[*qaRaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27630)

[*ma-ŋáhoy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7799)*to collect wood (PWMP: \**[*ma-ŋahiw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7799)*) \**[*kaSiw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30531)

[*maŋ-aníno*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4234)*to reflect an image (as water, a mirror) (PMP: \**[*qaninu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4234)*) \**[*qaNiŋu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27609)

[*ma-ŋapót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7582)*to clasp, clutch, grasp, grip, cling to, latch onto, get ahold of (PWMP: \**[*ma-ŋaput*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#7582)*) \**[*kaput*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#26654)

[*maŋ-báhaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7067)*eat something for breakfast (PMP: \**[*bahaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7067)*) \**[*baSaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#30216)

[*maŋ-bambán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#927)*collect bambán from the mountain forests (PWMP: \**[*benben₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#927)*)*

[*maŋ-baŋgí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#994)*eat the evening meal, eat dinner, supper (PMP: \**[*beRŋi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#994)*)*

[*maŋ-búrak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1462)*bear many flowers (PWMP: \**[*bujak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1462)*)*

[*maŋ-dágit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12856)*to prey on small animals (birds) (PPH: \**[*daRit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12856)*)*

[*maŋ-gubát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#11666)*to embark on a war of conquest (PPH: \**[*gubát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#11666)*)*

[*ma-ŋísi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*to be taken in by someone’s smile (PMP: \**[*ŋisi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*)*

[*maŋ-itóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4592)*turn darker (PWMP: \**[*maŋ-qitem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4592)*) \**[*qitem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27819)

[*maŋkók ~ maŋkóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30527)*bowl (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30527)*)*

[*maŋ-sáloŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7523)*to collect resin from trees of the forest (PAN: \**[*saleŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7523)*)*

[*maŋ-sublíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12689)*to go around borrowing things; to be a borrower (PPH: \**[*sub(e)liq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12689)*)*

[*maŋ-taʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*to complete one year (PMP: \**[*taqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*)*

[*maŋ-úpas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12400)*to collect abaca from such a plant (PPH: \**[*upas₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12400)*)*

[*ma-ŋúsoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7553)*talkative (PAN: \**[*ŋusuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7553)*)*

[*ma-pa-atót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4502)*to break wind (PAN: \**[*pa-qetut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4502)*) \**[*qetut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27759)

*Bikol (2000 / 2913)*

[*mapa-darusdós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12884)*to slide; to get slid (PPH: \**[*darusdús*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12884)*)*

[*ma-pagal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3737)*get tired (PWMP: \**[*pagel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3737)*)*

[*mapa-ísog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2994)*get unintentionally shoved (as when something is bumped into) (PMP: \**[*isuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2994)*)*

[*ma-palad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3751)*lucky, fortunate (PMP: \**[*palaj₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3751)*)*

[*ma-paŋá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11056)*to get hit on the jaw (PPH: \**[*paŋah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11056)*)*

[*mapa-ŋáŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7985)*to gape in bewilderment (PMP: \**[*ŋaŋa₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7985)*)*

[*ma-parók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11126)*having a sediment, residue (PPH: \**[*ma-parek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11126)*) \**[*parek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#32706)

[*ma-pásoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11128)*to get burned, scalded, scorched (PPH: \**[*ma-pásuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11128)*) \**[*pásuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#32707)

[*mapa-súka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9618)*to feel like vomiting (PPH: \**[*suka₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9618)*)*

[*mapa-tíbay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12399)*to confirm, certify (PPH: \**[*tíbay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12399)*)*

[*ma-patód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11363)*to snap, break, as a string (PWMP: \**[*pated*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11363)*)*

[*mapa-túrog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*to fall asleep (PAN: \**[*tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*)*

[*ma-paʔít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6875)*bitter, acrid (PMP: \**[*ma-paqit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6875)*) \**[*paqiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30132)

[*ma-píliʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8117)*fastidious, fussy, particular, selective (PMP: \**[*ma-piliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8117)*) \**[*piliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30630)

[*ma-pintás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11040)*discourteous, ill-bred; fault-finding; overly critical (PPH: \**[*pintás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11040)*)*

[*ma-pudák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11198)*light-skinned (PWMP: \**[*pudak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11198)*)*

[*ma-pudpód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10918)*to get worn out (PPH: \**[*ma-pudpud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10918)*) \**[*pudpud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30834)

[*ma-púgot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8643)*be accidentally beheaded (PWMP: \**[*pugut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8643)*)*

[*ma-púliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4038)*to have something caught in the eye (PWMP: \**[*puliŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4038)*)*

[*ma-pulót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8664)*sticky; tacky; glutinous (PMP: \**[*pulut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8664)*)*

*Bikol (2020 / 2913)*

[*ma-pulót na tatarámon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8664)*a tongue-twister (PMP: \**[*pulut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8664)*)*

[*ma-puslit-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12908)*to slip through, as a police watch, a defense line in basketball (PPH: \**[*pus(e)lít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12908)*)*

[*ma-púsoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*to suffer a heart attack (PMP: \**[*pusuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*)*

[*ma-putíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7946)*white, fair or light skinned (PMP: \**[*ma-putiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7946)*) \**[*putiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30572)

[*ma-putól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8267)*to get cut off or severed (PMP: \**[*putul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8267)*) \**[*putun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30695)

[*ma- púyat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11033)*to have one’s sleep disturbed by talking, noise (PPH: \**[*ma-púyat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11033)*) \**[*púyat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#32637)

[*m-ári*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#7832)*come here! (PWMP: \**[*um-ari*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#7832)*) \**[*ari*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#30544)

[*ma-ribók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12709)*noisy, boisterous, clamorous; a commotion, fuss (PPH: \**[*ribuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12709)*)*

[*ma-rígos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7330)*to bathe, take a bath (PAN: \**[*diRus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7330)*)*

[*ma-sabat-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9187)*to encounter; to run or bump into someone unexpectedly (PWMP: \**[*sabat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9187)*)*

[*ma-sahúɁan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9274)*to manage to express oneself; to make oneself understood (PPH: \**[*sahuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9274)*)*

[*ma-sákit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8340)*arduous, difficult, formidable, hard, laborious, rigorous, onerous, tough, complex, complicated (PMP: \**[*ma-sakit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8340)*) \**[*sakit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30731)

[*ma-sakit-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8337)*to find something difficult (PMP: \**[*sakit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8337)*)*

[*ma-salugsug-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9036)*to get a splinter (PPH: \**[*ma-salugsug-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9036)*) \**[*salugsúg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31076)

[*ma-sampok-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9210)*to get bumped into (PWMP: \**[*sempuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9210)*)*

[*ma-sáŋo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12437)*to get a whiff of; to catch a scent of (PPH: \**[*sáŋu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12437)*)*

[*ma-sapíɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9501)*to get snapped or broken off (PAN: \**[*sepiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9501)*)*

[*ma-saplód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8175)*describing the taste of fruits eaten out of season and therefore lacking a true full-bodied flavor (PWMP: \**[*sapeled*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8175)*)*

[*ma-sáyaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9367)*to feel sorry for; to feel bad (PWMP: \**[*ma-sayaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9367)*) \**[*sayaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31301)

[*ma-saʔbít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9120)*to catch (as on a nail); to get caught; to lodge (PMP: \**[*saqebit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9120)*)*

*Bikol (2040 / 2913)*

[*ma-saʔgid-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9189)*to get sideswiped (PPH: \**[*saq(e)gid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9189)*)*

[*ma-síbaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9698)*a curse: may you be carried off by a crocodile or other animal (PPH: \**[*sibáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9698)*)*

[*ma-sigpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8937)*get caught or pinched by pincers (PPH: \**[*sig(e)pít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8937)*)*

[*ma-sigpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9128)*to get caught or pinched by pincers (PPH: \**[*siR(e)pít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9128)*)*

[*ma-síko*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8485)*to get poked with the elbow (PAN: \**[*sikux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8485)*)*

[*ma-sílaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8938)*bright, glaring (PMP: \**[*silaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8938)*)*

[*ma-simsím*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8930)*to get bitten by a goose (PPH: \**[*simsím*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8930)*)*

[*ma-sínag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7270)*describing the brightness of a newly-risen moon, the sun at dawn or dusk, the glow in the sky of a distant fire (PMP: \**[*sinaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7270)*) \**[*siNaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28247)

[*ma-síwaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9635)*to become cracked and parted; to develop a fissure or rift (PAN: \**[*siwaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9635)*)*

[*ma-siwáŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9041)*to have a harelip or be missing one’s front teeth (PMP: \**[*siwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9041)*)*

[*ma-siʔlák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8479)*split or cleaved (PWMP: \**[*siqelak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8479)*)*

[*máski*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#30530)*although, even if, even though (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#30530)*)*

[*máso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30534)*sledge hammer (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30534)*)*

[*ma-sumpoŋ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#29976)*to encounter; to bump into (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#29976)*)*

[*ma-surót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9409)*one after the other, at close intervals; successive (PPH: \**[*súrut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9409)*)*

[*matá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*eye (PMP: \**[*mata*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*) \**[*maCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30830)

[*ma-tabáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10283)*to be fat, chubby, corpulent; rich, fertile (PWMP: \**[*ma-tabeq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10283)*) \**[*tabeq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32049)

[*ma-tabáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10318)*ripe and ready for cutting (bananas) (PPH: \**[*tebáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10318)*)*

[*ma-tágal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10584)*enduring, lasting; durable (PWMP: \**[*tagal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10584)*)*

[*ma-tagbák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10424)*to rot, to turn rancid (PPH: \**[*tag(e)bák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10424)*)*

*Bikol (2060 / 2913)*

[*ma-tagók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10445)*juicy, succulent (PPH: \**[*tegék*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10445)*)*

[*ma-tagók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12368)*juicy, succulent (PPH: \**[*tagek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12368)*)*

[*ma-tagtág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10744)*to be tired or bushed from a long journey (PPH: \**[*ma-tagtág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10744)*) \**[*tagtag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32416)

[*ma-tákot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7427)*to be afraid, frightened, jittery, nervous, panicky, scared (PAN: \**[*ma-takut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7427)*) \**[*takut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30377)

[*ma-tálo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10539)*to defeat (PMP: \**[*talu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10539)*)*

[*ma-talúboʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10588)*quickly growing; healthy in growth (usually referring to humans, but applicable as well to plants and animals) (PPH: \**[*talúbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10588)*)*

[*ma-tamád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30185)*be reluctant or disinclined to do something (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_l.htm#30185)*)*

[*ma-tamáʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5490)*to get hit by something; fig. to feel the effects of something (such as a drink of liquor) (PMP: \**[*tamaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5490)*)*

[*ma-tandáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12370)*bright, intelligent; possessing a good memory (PPH: \**[*tandaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12370)*)*

[*ma-tanóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10367)*sonorous (PWMP: \**[*teneR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10367)*)*

[*ma-tanóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11049)*sonorous (PPH: \**[*tanúR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11049)*)*

[*ma-tános*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11050)*straight; erect, upright (PPH: \**[*tánus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11050)*)*

[*ma-taŋáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10370)*late at night (PWMP: \**[*ma-teŋaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10370)*) \**[*teŋaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32121)

[*ma-táŋis(-on)*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2042)*describing someone who cries a lot (PMP: \**[*ma-taŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2042)*) \**[*Caŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25887)

[*ma-taŋkás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5527)*to come off, fall out, get pulled out (PMP: \**[*taŋkas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5527)*)*

[*mata-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8609)*to get hit in the eye; to look down on, to be patronizing toward (PPH: \**[*mata-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8609)*) \**[*maCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30830)

[*ma-taróm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2035)*sharp, keen, pointed (PWMP: \**[*ma-tazem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2035)*) \**[*Cazem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25885)

[*matáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#38)*may I die; an oath taken whereby one swears to take his own life if he is not telling the truth (PMP: \**[*m-atay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#38)*) \**[*aCay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24773)

[*ma-taʔbáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5514)*bland, flat, insipid, tasteless; lacking in salt or other spices (PWMP: \**[*taq(e)baŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5514)*)*

[*ma-tíbay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12399)*well-made; competent, skilled, adept (PPH: \**[*tíbay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12399)*)*

*Bikol (2080 / 2913)*

[*ma-tíbay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30190)*well-made (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30190)*)*

[*ma-t<in>ábaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5471)*helpful, cooperative (PMP: \**[*tabaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5471)*)*

[*ma-túbig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#2291)*watery (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#2291)*)*

[*ma-tuldók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12888)*to get pricked; to get stuck (as by a pin) (PPH: \**[*tul(e)dek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12888)*)*

[*ma-tunók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10774)*thorny, prickly, barbed (PPH: \**[*ma-tenek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10774)*) \**[*tenek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32443)

[*ma-tupíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10765)*to get creased (PPH: \**[*tupíq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10765)*)*

[*ma-tupók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10453)*showing the first signs of rot or decay; beginning to wear; to begin to rot or decay (due to long exposure in water or to the sun) (PPH: \**[*tupúk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10453)*)*

[*ma-túrog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8361)*sleep; slumber (PMP: \**[*ma-tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8361)*) \**[*tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30733)

[*ma-tuʔláŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7836)*bony (PPH: \**[*ma-tuqelaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7836)*) \**[*tuqelaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30545)

[*ma-unát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5900)*get stretched or straightened (PPh: \**[*ma-uñat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5900)*) \**[*uñat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#28707)

[*ma-úrag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12903)*virile (PPH: \**[*urag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12903)*)*

[*ma-uran*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4783)*rainy (PAN: \**[*ma-quzaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4783)*) \**[*quzaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27912)

[*ma-urán-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4784)*get caught in the rain; get rained on or get wet from the rain (PPH: \**[*ma-quzan-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4784)*) \**[*quzaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27912)

[*ma-yáman*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30708)*affluent, rich, wealthy (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30708)*)*

[*mayoŋ pag-ása*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*hopeless (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*)*

[*ma-yugyóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12759)*to get shaken, agitated (PPH: \**[*ma-yegyeg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12759)*) \**[*yegyeg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#33925)

[*m<in>a-sunód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*to follow in succession (PPH: \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*)*

[*mohón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30531)*boundary marker or land marker (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30531)*)*

[*mustása*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30532)*mustard; mustard cabbage (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30532)*)*

[*na*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3654)*grammatical linker used in adjectival phrases; grammatical connector equivalent to 'that' (PAN: \**[*na₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3654)*)*

*Bikol (2100 / 2913)*

[*na*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#11942)*already; yet; ever (nagháliʔ na siyá? ‘Has she already gone?’ or ‘Has she gone yet?’) (PMP: \**[*na₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#11942)*) \**[*Na₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#30913)

[*na*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#8693)*genitive of persons (plural) (PAN: \**[*na₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#8693)*)* [*East Miraya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(East_Miraya))

[*nága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3648)*Narra tree: Pterocarpus indica (PMP: \**[*naRah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3648)*)*

[*nagáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#6045)*wild duck (PMP: \**[*ŋaRaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#6045)*)*

[*námit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#6883)*taste, flavor (PMP: \**[*ñamit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#6883)*)*

[*namók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#6887)*mosquito (PMP: \**[*ñamuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#6887)*)*

[*namuk-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#7310)*get a mosquito bite (PPH: \**[*ñamuk-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#7310)*) \**[*ñamuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#30143)

[*nána*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#11987)*title for a mother, aunt, or godmother (PPH: \**[*nana₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#11987)*)*

[*nánaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7222)*pus (PMP: \**[*nanaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7222)*) \**[*naNaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#30290)

[*naŋkáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_j.htm#29865)*jackfruit (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_j.htm#29865)*)*

[*nára*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3649)*a tree: Pterocarpus spp. (PMP: \**[*nara*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3649)*)*

[*nási*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#11988)*rice which is fermented to produce the rice wine called paŋási (PWMP: \**[*nasi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#11988)*)*

[*nátad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7287)*the front yard of a house (PMP: \**[*natad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7287)*) \**[*NataD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#30320)

[*natóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7285)*taro leaves; taro (PMP: \**[*nateŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#7285)*) \**[*NaCeŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n2.htm#30319)

[*nátoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#7972)*tree producing an edible fruit and light-colored wood: Plagium [sic] (PMP: \**[*ñatuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n3.htm#7972)*)*

[*ni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#8781)*singular ni class marker occurring before names; by (as in ‘written by’) [marker of the agent of a non-actor voice verb] (PAN: \**[*ni*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#8781)*)*

[*nígo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7302)*winnowing basket (PMP: \**[*niRu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7302)*) \**[*Rinu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#30329)

[*nípaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#8398)*palm sp. possessing leaves used for roofing and walls, and from whose sap a wine and vinegar may be fermented: Nypa fruticans (PMP: \**[*nipaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#8398)*)*

[*nítoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3686)*black fern (PMP: \**[*nituq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3686)*)*

[*-niyá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#385)*3sg. agent and possessor (PAN: \**[*ni-a*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#385)*) \**[*-a₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#24947)

*Bikol (2120 / 2913)*

[*niyóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7013)*coconut palm and fruit (PMP: \**[*niuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7013)*)*

[*niyog-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7013)*coconut plantation (PMP: \**[*niuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#7013)*)*

[*nu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#8802)*genitive of common nouns, + referential ~ + past (PAN: \**[*nu₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#8802)*)* [*Miraya dialects*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Miraya_dialects))

[*nuknók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3661)*gnat, fruit fly (PMP: \**[*neknek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#3661)*)*

[*nu-saróʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#11638)*day after tomorrow (PAN: \**[*nu-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n1.htm#11638)*)* [*Naga*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Naga))

[*ŋáŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7985)*open (the mouth) (PMP: \**[*ŋaŋa₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7985)*)*

[*ŋáran*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7494)*a name, title; noun (PMP: \**[*ŋajan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7494)*)*

[*ŋáran-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7501)*to name, christen; to call someone by name (PWMP: \**[*ŋajan-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7501)*) \**[*ŋajan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#30393)

[*ŋídam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#6064)*pregnant (PWMP: \**[*ŋidam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#6064)*)*

[*ŋílo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_n4.htm#7503)*describing the sensation one gets in the teeth from a screeching noise, or from eating something sour or very cold (PAN: \**[*ŋilu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_n4.htm#7503)*)*

[*ŋilu-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_n4.htm#7506)*to have the feeling that one gets in the teeth from a screeching noise, or from eating something sour or very cold; to get a shiver down one’s spine (PWMP: \**[*ŋilu-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_n4.htm#7506)*) \**[*ŋilu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-f_n4.htm#7506)

[*ŋí-ŋipón-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7138)*describing someone with large or prominent teeth (PAN: \**[*ŋipen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7138)*)*

[*ŋípon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7138)*tooth, teeth (PAN: \**[*ŋipen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7138)*)*

[*ŋ<ir>ísi-han*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*laughter (PMP: \**[*ŋisi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*)*

[*ŋísi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*a laugh, smile (PMP: \**[*ŋisi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*)*

[*ŋitŋít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#12366)*descriptive of the darkness of night (PPH: \**[*ŋitŋit₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#12366)*) \**[*ŋitŋit₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#33625)

[*ŋitŋít na dulóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#12366)*pitch dark (PPH: \**[*ŋitŋit₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#12366)*) \**[*ŋitŋit₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#33625)

[*ŋuhód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#11650)*the youngest child in the family; the last born (PPH: \**[*ŋuhed*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#11650)*)*

[*ŋu-ŋusóʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7553)*describing someone with a large mouth (PAN: \**[*ŋusuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7553)*)*

[*ŋúsoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7553)*mouth (PAN: \**[*ŋusuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7553)*)*

*Bikol (2140 / 2913)*

[*ŋutŋot-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#10975)*to chew or gnaw on tough or fibrous things (as a water buffalo chewing on its tethering rope) (PPh: \**[*ŋutŋut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#10975)*) \**[*ŋutŋut₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#32593)

[*-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2381)*command form used when the pronoun is stated; e.g. Hiliŋ-on mo an gámgám Look at the bird (cp. the alternative Hiliŋ-a an gámgám Look at the bird) (*[*Mintz 1971:141*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-bib.htm#Mintz)*); passive suffix which sometimes describes afflictions or blights: duldól scabies, duldól-on describing someone suffering from scabies; to contract or suffer from scabies; bukbók weevil, bukbók-on infested with weevils (PAN: \**[*-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2381)*)*

[*pa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8812)*still, yet; more, anymore; than (PAN: \**[*pa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8812)*)*

[*pa-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#9461)*causative prefix (PAN: \**[*pa-₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#9461)*)*

[*pa-bahaw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7069)*to let cool off, to let stand (so as to cool) (PPH: \**[*pa-bahaw-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#7069)*) \**[*baSaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#30216)

[*pábo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30298)*turkey (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30298)*)*

[*pa-bugsók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12428)*headfirst, downward; to fall downward, plunge (PPH: \**[*bug(e)suk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#12428)*)*

[*pa-buǵsok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1766)*swoop down; fall downward, plunge (PMP: \**[*buRsuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1766)*)*

[*pa-bulós-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1603)*make water flow (PWMP: \**[*bulus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1603)*)*

[*pa-dalagán-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6985)*to propel forward; to run a business; to manage, operate, supervise (PPH: \**[*dalágan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#6985)*)*

[*pa-dalíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11974)*abruptly, at once, suddenly, unexpectedly, without warning (PPH: \**[*dalíq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#11974)*)*

[*pa-darusdus-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12884)*to slide s.t. (PPH: \**[*darusdús*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#12884)*)*

[*pádis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*a pair (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*)*

[*pádis-pádis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*card game (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*)*

[*pag-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3871)*nominal affix: abot 'arrive', pag-abot 'arrival' (PWMP: \**[*paR-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3871)*) \**[*paR-₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27345)

[*pága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3845)*storage loft made from bamboo, attached to the ceiling just above the stove, usually used for storing firewood (PAN: \**[*paRa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3845)*)*

[*pag-agóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12455)*marriage (PPH: \**[*agúm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12455)*)*

[*pagál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3737)*exhausted, fatigued, jaded, tired, worn out (PWMP: \**[*pagel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3737)*)*

[*pag-anóm-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2370)*divide into six; send six at a time; go six by six (PAN: \**[*paR-enem-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2370)*) \**[*enem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#26107)

[*pag-apát-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5178)*divide into four; send four at a time (PMP: \**[*paR-epat-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5178)*) \**[*Sepat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28187)

*Bikol (2160 / 2913)*

[*pag-ása*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*hope (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#29643)*)*

[*pagatpát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3840)*tree producing a wood suitable for house posts: Sonneratia alba (PWMP: \**[*paRatpat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3840)*)*

[*pag-duwá-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*to double; to divide into two parts (PMP: \**[*duha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*pag-gamót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8704)*to put forth roots (PMP: \**[*Ramut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#8704)*)*

[*pági*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3860)*stingray (PMP: \**[*paRih*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3860)*) \**[*paRiS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27337)

[*pag-ir-ibá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2793)*company, companions, society (PMP: \**[*ibah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#2793)*) \**[*ibaS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_i1.htm#26425)

[*pagka-daraga*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8084)*feminity; maidenhood, virginity (PWMP: \**[*da-daRa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#8084)*) \**[*daRa₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30620)

[*pag-ka-ká-taʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*chance, opportunity (PMP: \**[*taqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*)*

[*pagka-laláki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7867)*manliness, masculinity; virility (PWMP: \**[*la-laki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7867)*) \**[*laki₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#26872)

[*pag-ka-ma-liŋaw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3487)*forgetfulness, absent-mindedness (PWMP: \**[*kaliŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#3487)*)*

[*pag-ka-saʔl-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8193)*failure, mistake (PMP: \**[*salaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8193)*)*

[*pag-lámay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11566)*a wake, a vigil (PPH: \**[*lámay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11566)*)*

[*pag-lima-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7402)*divide into five; send five at a time, go five by five (PPh: \**[*paR-lima-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7402)*) \**[*lima*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#30365)

[*pag-lubóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*funeral (PAN: \**[*lebeŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7171)*)*

[*pagóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3741)*turtle (PPh: \**[*pag(e)qúŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3741)*)*

[*pag-pádis-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*to pair together, to match (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30297)*)*

[*págpág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#9417)*to beat to remove dust (as from a rug) (PWMP: \**[*peRpeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#9417)*)*

[*pag-pitu-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8310)*divide into seven; send seven at a time (PAN: \**[*pitu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8310)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

[*pag-saŋa-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8803)*junction, intersection (PMP: \**[*saŋa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8803)*)*

[*pag-siŋít-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*the branching or forking of a river or road (PPH: \**[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*)*

*Bikol (2180 / 2913)*

[*pag-sulsól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9086)*atonement, regret, remorse, repentance (PWMP: \**[*selsel₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9086)*)*

[*pag-tampóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10431)*remorse (PPH: \**[*tampuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10431)*)*

[*pag-ta-tarók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10471)*rice planting time (PWMP: \**[*taruk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10471)*)*

[*pag-tulo-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8432)*to divide into three; to send three at a time; to go three at a time (PWMP: \**[*paR-telu-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8432)*) \**[*telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30753)

[*pagukpók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8648)*knocking sound; sound such as that made by an ax when chopping wood (PPH: \**[*p<aR>ukpuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8648)*) \**[*pukpuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30839)

[*pag-úlin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4663)*large oar serving as a rudder (PMP: \**[*qulin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4663)*)*

[*pag-umá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4693)*agriculture, farming (PWMP: \**[*paR-quma*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4693)*) \**[*qumah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27868)

[*pag-waló-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5950)*divide into eight; send eight at a time (PAN: \**[*paR-walu-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5950)*) \**[*walu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#28735)

[*pag- X -(on)*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3874)*divide into X; send X at a time (X = numeral) (PAN: \**[*paR-₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3874)*)*

[*pa-hadam-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5225)*to lend (PPh: \**[*pa-hedam-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5225)*) \**[*Sezam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28201)

[*pa-hatód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5081)*that which is given by the parents of the bridegroom to the parents of the bride as a sign that the marriage contract has been fulfilled (PAN: \**[*pa-SateD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#5081)*) \**[*SateD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s2.htm#28130)

[*páhoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11007)*tree in the mango family producing a small, sour fruit which may be salted (PMP: \**[*pahuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11007)*)*

[*pak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10869)*the sound of a smack, splat, whack (PMP: \**[*pak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10869)*)*

[*pa-kaba-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10048)*to give someone a fright; to startle (PPH: \**[*kebá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10048)*)*

[*pa-ka-kan-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8016)*to feed (PAN: \**[*pa-kaen-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#8016)*) \**[*kaen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#30603)

[*pa-kipót-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10015)*to close up a hole; to constrict (PMP: \**[*kiput*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#10015)*)*

[*pakpák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7507)*wing (as of a bird) (PAN: \**[*pakpak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7507)*)*

[*pa-kubkob-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9115)*to breed chickens or other fowl (PMP: \**[*kebkeb₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#9115)*)*

[*pa-kusog-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11020)*to strengthen, to fortify, invigorate, nourish; to amplify (make louder) (PAN: \**[*ma-keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#11020)*) \**[*keseR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_k.htm#32626)

[*palad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3751)*palm of the hand (PMP: \**[*palaj₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3751)*)*

*Bikol (2200 / 2913)*

[*pa-lakáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*method, procedure, process, system, way (PMP: \**[*lakaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*)*

[*pa-lakaw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*to run (as a business, an organization) (PMP: \**[*lakaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7859)*)*

[*pála-pála*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3749)*framework; scaffolding; trellis, lattice (PWMP: \**[*pala pala₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3749)*)*

[*palawan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12721)*a tree: Tristaniopsis decorticata (Merr.) (PWMP: \**[*palawan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12721)*)*

[*pa-layás-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11532)*to send away; to turn out; to banish (PPH: \**[*layas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11532)*)*

[*palaʔpáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3758)*the full branch of the coconut or other palm trees; frond; the full leaf of the banana plant (PMP: \**[*palaqpaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3758)*)*

[*pa-libóg-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11805)*to blur, to make fuzzy or indistinct (PPH: \**[*liq(e)beR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11805)*)*

[*pa-libot-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3460)*to enclose, surround, ring (PWMP: \**[*pa-libut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#3460)*) \**[*libut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#26993)

[*pálid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3770)*be blown away or carried away by the wind (PWMP: \**[*palij*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3770)*)*

[*palih-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3775)*ancient rites, superstitions or prohibitions (PAN: \**[*paliSi-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3775)*) \**[*paliSi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27271)

[*palíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3781)*turn the prow of a boat (PMP: \**[*paliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3781)*)*

[*páliʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3772)*pancreas, spleen (PAN: \**[*paliq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3772)*)*

[*pálo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30371)*pole; mast (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_m.htm#30371)*)* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur))

[*paloŋ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11022)*a cock’s comb (PPH: \**[*páluŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11022)*)*

[*palós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3934)*to get off, dismount (PAN: \**[*pelus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3934)*)*

[*paltík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3768)*supports for an outrigger; homemade gun (PWMP: \**[*paletik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3768)*)*

[*paltík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3769)*homemade gun (PWMP: \**[*pale(n)tik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3769)*)*

[*paltok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3767)*toy gun made from a bamboo branch and using wet paper or leaves as ammunition; pound, beat, or strike someone, particularly on the head (PAN: \**[*paleCuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3767)*)*

[*pa-luwág-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8166)*to loosen (PMP: \**[*luqaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8166)*)*

[*pa-luwás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*outward (PMP: \**[*luas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*)*

*Bikol (2220 / 2913)*

[*pa-luwas-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*to send out, to discharge (PMP: \**[*luas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#8168)*)*

[*pa-mána*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3569)*bequest, inheritance; heritage (PWMP: \**[*mana₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#3569)*)*

[*pa-mána*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#7660)*bequest, inheritance; heritage (PWMP: \**[*maña*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#7660)*)*

[*pa-mánas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4041)*a rag or cloth used for wiping up spills, a sponge (PMP: \**[*punas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4041)*)*

[*pa-maŋgí-han*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#994)*the evening meal; dinner, supper (PMP: \**[*beRŋi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#994)*)*

[*pam-aŋpaŋ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3912)*a high, steep river bank difficult to ascend (PWMP: \**[*paŋpaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3912)*)*

[*pa-mata-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*to wake someone up (PMP: \**[*mata*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#8602)*) \**[*maCa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_m.htm#30830)

[*pampám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10900)*prostitute, whore, harlot (PPH: \**[*pampám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10900)*)*

[*pampám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30372)*prostitute, whore, harlot (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30372)*)*

[*pa-múlaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1564)*fighting cock (PWMP: \**[*paŋ-bulaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1564)*) \**[*bulaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#25666)

[*pánaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3800)*Tinea flave (fungal skin disease characterized by de-pigmented patches of skin) (PMP: \**[*panaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3800)*) \**[*panaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27289)

[*panáw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3801)*to have Tinea flava (PWMP: \**[*panaw-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3801)*) \**[*panaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27289)

[*pánaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6474)*bow and arrow; archery (PAN: \**[*panaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6474)*)*

[*pandán, paŋdán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3916)*pandanus (used in weaving of mats and other articles) (PMP: \**[*paŋedan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3916)*) \**[*paŋudaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27380)

[*pandóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11271)*a hood; a canopy; parasol (PPH: \**[*panduŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11271)*)*

[*pandóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29882)*a hood (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29882)*)*

[*pandóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_h.htm#2330)*a hood; a canopy; parasol (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_h.htm#2330)*)*

[*paníki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3809)*fruit bat, flying fox (PMP: \**[*paniki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3809)*)*

[*panóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6986)*full, crowded (PAN: \**[*peNuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6986)*)*

[*panoʔ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6997)*to fill something up (PWMP: \**[*penuq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6997)*) \**[*peNuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30186)

*Bikol (2240 / 2913)*

[*panóʔ-pánoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6986)*very full; crowded, packed, teeming (PAN: \**[*peNuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6986)*)*

[*pantalán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30652)*pier, dock (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30652)*)*

[*paŋ-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11360)*prefix used to form deverbal nouns (PWMP: \**[*paŋ-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11360)*)*

[*paŋá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3894)*jaw, jawbone; jowl (PAN: \**[*paŋa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3894)*)*

[*paŋá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11056)*jaw, jawbone; jowl (PPH: \**[*paŋah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11056)*)*

[*paŋ-aninó-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4234)*cast a shadow on (PMP: \**[*qaninu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4234)*) \**[*qaNiŋu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27609)

[*paŋási*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3893)*rice wine (PWMP: \**[*paŋasih*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3893)*)*

[*paŋát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10884)*to cook (PWMP: \**[*paŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10884)*)*

[*paŋát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29614)*to cook pinaŋát (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29614)*)*

[*paŋ-banwít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#634)*fishing tackle, gear (PPh: \**[*banuít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#634)*)*

[*paŋ-baŋgí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#994)*nocturnal (PMP: \**[*beRŋi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#994)*)*

[*paŋ-bómba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29727)*plunger; sprayer (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29727)*)*

[*paŋ-buʔbóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1721)*sprinkler, watering can (PMP: \**[*buqbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_b.htm#1721)*)*

[*paŋgáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3897)*to dry-fry in a kawaliʔ producing a result similar to toasting, rather than frying (PWMP: \**[*paŋgaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3897)*)*

[*paŋ-gátoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12146)*fuel (PPH: \**[*gatuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_g.htm#12146)*)*

[*pa-ŋísi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*humor (PMP: \**[*ŋisi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7107)*)*

[*paŋ-ŋáran*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7499)*a name (PWMP: \**[*paŋ-ŋaran*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#7499)*) \**[*ŋajan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_n4.htm#30393)

[*paŋól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12685)*stupid, dull (PPH: \**[*paŋel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12685)*)*

[*paŋpáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3912)*river bank; bluff (PWMP: \**[*paŋpaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3912)*)*

[*paŋ-sabalíʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9186)*to make an exception for (PPH: \**[*sabáliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9186)*)*

*Bikol (2260 / 2913)*

[*paŋ-suŋkál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9432)*the snout of animals (such as the pig) (PWMP: \**[*suŋkal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9432)*)*

[*paŋ-talaba-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9528)*go in search of oysters (PPH: \**[*talabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9528)*)*

[*paŋ-yapyáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12755)*a hand fan (PPH: \**[*yapyáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12755)*)*

[*pápag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11362)*bamboo cot or bed (PPH: \**[*papag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11362)*)*

[*pa-paŋasíh-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3893)*the container in which the rice wine is made (PWMP: \**[*paŋasih*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3893)*)*

[*pa-paspas-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10874)*to make something run faster (as a vehicle) (PPH: \**[*paspás₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10874)*)*

[*pa-pudpod-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10919)*to wear something down (PPH: \**[*pa-pudpud-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10919)*) \**[*pudpud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30834)

[*pára-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3842)*verbal affix, repetitive action series, infinitive-command form, used in combination with the intensive series affix pag- and verbs taking mag-, -on, i-, and -an in the regular series; magpara-bisíta repeatedly visit (PWMP: \**[*para-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3842)*) \**[*para-₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27322)

[*para-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_p.htm#1952)*affix indicating occupation or job (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_p.htm#1952)*)*

[*paragŋák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30012)*loud, menacing cry or shout (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30012)*)*

[*parakól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#29829)*axe, hatchet (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_a.htm#29829)*)*

[*para-labá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30391)*washerwoman (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30391)*)*

[*para-láyag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7409)*one who sails, a fisherman (PAN: \**[*layaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7409)*)*

[*para-lúgos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11448)*rapist (PPH: \**[*luges*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#11448)*)*

[*para-puhág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4022)*one who cuts the honeycomb (PWMP: \**[*puhaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4022)*)*

[*pa-rarom-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7094)*to deepen (PWMP: \**[*pa-dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7094)*) \**[*dalem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30230)

[*para siʔríp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8994)*a Peeping Tom (PPH: \**[*siq(e)rip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8994)*)*

[*para-úlin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4663)*helmsman (PMP: \**[*qulin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4663)*)*

[*parók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11125)*residue, silt; sediment brought up in turbulent water; dregs left at the bottom of casks or other containers of wine or other liquor (PPH: \**[*parek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11125)*)*

[*pa-sabsab-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*to pasture, to put out to pasture (PAN: \**[*sabsab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*)*

*Bikol (2280 / 2913)*

[*pa-sagut-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9056)*a discussion (PPH: \**[*sagút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9056)*)*

[*pa-sikát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*ostentatious, pretentious (PPH: \**[*sikát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*)*

[*pa-sikat-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*to show off to (PPH: \**[*sikát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*)*

[*pa-sikat-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*to show something off; to flaunt (PPH: \**[*sikát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*)*

[*pások*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3733)*wooden peg (PAN: \**[*pacek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3733)*)*

[*pások*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8184)*wooden peg (PAN: \**[*pasek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8184)*)*

[*paspás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3877)*a method of threshing in which the rice is beaten with sticks (PAN: \**[*paspas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3877)*)*

[*paspás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10874)*fast, quick, rapid (PPH: \**[*paspás₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10874)*)*

[*paspas-éro*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10874)*speedster, speed demon (with Spanish agentive ending) (PPH: \**[*paspás₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10874)*)*

[*pa-sumpaʔ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8690)*to swear someone in, to give an oath to (PWMP: \**[*sumpaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8690)*)*

[*pa-sunód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*phase, stage (as of development) (PPH: \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*)*

[*pasúʔ-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11130)*to deliberately burn, scorch or scald; to cauterize (PPH: \**[*pasúq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11130)*) \**[*pásuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#32707)

[*pa-tagok-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10445)*to extract juice or nectar; to tap a tree so as to remove the sap (PPH: \**[*tegék*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10445)*)*

[*pa-takút-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7436)*to make someone afraid, to intimidate, menace, scare, terrify (PWMP: \**[*takut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7436)*) \**[*takut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30377)

[*pa-taŋaʔ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10369)*to let someone stay out late at night (PMP: \**[*teŋaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10369)*)*

[*patí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11365)*an expression with the following meanings: also, too, even, including (PPH: \**[*patí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11365)*)*

[*pa-tindog-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5643)*to make someone stand; to tell someone to get up (PMP: \**[*ti(n)zeg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5643)*)*

[*patís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30370)*fish sauce (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30370)*)*

[*patod-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11364)*be deliberately snapped (PWMP: \**[*pated-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11364)*) \**[*pated*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#32902)

[*pátoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30596)*a penalty or extra interest imposed on an overdue account or loan (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30596)*)*

*Bikol (2300 / 2913)*

[*pa-tuboʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2111)*invest money so that it gains interest (PWMP: \**[*pa-tubuq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2111)*) \**[*Cubuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25930)

[*pa-túkad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10733)*inclined upward, sloping upward (PAN: \**[*tukad₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10733)*)*

[*pa-tunáw-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8395)*to digest food (PPH: \**[*túnaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8395)*)*

[*pa-turóg-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*to put someone to sleep (as a child) (PAN: \**[*tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*)*

[*pawíkan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7081)*tortoise (PPH: \**[*pawíkan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7081)*)*

[*paypay-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7141)*to wave at (PPH: \**[*paypáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7141)*)*

[*paypay-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7141)*to beckon to, motion to someone to come (PPH: \**[*paypáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7141)*)*

[*páʔa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7509)*thigh; lap, haunches, hip (PAN: \**[*paqa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7509)*)*

[*paʔá-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7509)*describing someone with large thighs (PAN: \**[*paqa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7509)*)*

[*paʔit-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6876)*develop a bitter taste (PPh: \**[*paqit-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6876)*) \**[*paqiC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30132)

[*páʔon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8565)*bait; decoy or lure (PAN: \**[*paen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8565)*)*

[*paʔon-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8567)*to bait or set a trap; to place bait on a hook; to decoy or lure (PPH: \**[*paen-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8567)*) \**[*paen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30815)

[*paʔsán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3876)*carry on the shoulder (PMP: \**[*pasaqan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3876)*) \**[*pasaqaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27347)

[*péso ~ píso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30373)*peso, pesos (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30373)*)*

[*pigá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7519)*roe, fish eggs, spawn (PMP: \**[*piRah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7519)*) \**[*piRaS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30403)

[*piga-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7522)*a fish with roe (PMP: \**[*piRah-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7522)*) \**[*piRaS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30403)

[*pigsá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4006)*a boil (PWMP: \**[*pi(R)sa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4006)*)*

[*pikít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6478)*squinting, having one eye smaller than the other (PMP: \**[*pikit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6478)*)*

[*piklát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29962)*deep scar (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29962)*)*

[*píko*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30307)*pick, pickaxe (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30307)*)*

*Bikol (2320 / 2913)*

[*píla*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30322)*queue, line (as before a movie theatre) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30322)*)*

[*pílay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10862)*crippled, disabled, lame, maimed; a cripple (PAN: \**[*piNay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10862)*)*

[*piláy-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10865)*to cripple, disable, maim (PPH: \**[*piláy-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10865)*) \**[*piNay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#32520)

[*piláʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3973)*scar, scab (PMP: \**[*pilaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3973)*) \**[*pilaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27432)

[*pilíʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8128)*to choose, pick, select, single out; to elect (PWMP: \**[*piliq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8128)*) \**[*piliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30630)

[*p<in>aŋát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10884)*dish consisting of mince meat, shrimp or fish, chopped coconut and spices, wrapped in a taro leaf and cooked in coconut milk (PWMP: \**[*paŋat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10884)*)*

[*p-in-aŋát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29614)*dish consisting of minced meat, shrimp or fish, chopped coconut and spices, wrapped in a taro leaf and cooked in coconut milk (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29614)*)*

[*pínsan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11174)*cousin (PPH: \**[*pinsan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11174)*)*

[*pintóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30354)*door (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30354)*)*

[*piŋgán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29713)*a plate (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29713)*)*

[*pi-piŋgan-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29713)*cupboard, pantry (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#29713)*)*

[*pirá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8047)*how many?, how much?; a little more and... (some consequence will follow); except for, excluding (PAN: \**[*pijax*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8047)*)*

[*pírak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30358)*silver; money (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30358)*)*

[*pirák-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30358)*to mix other metals with silver (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30358)*)*

[*pirók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11397)*eyelashes (PPH: \**[*pidek₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11397)*)*

[*pisón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30374)*steamroller (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30374)*)*

[*pispís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10913)*sideburns (PAN: \**[*pispis₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10913)*)*

[*pitó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8310)*seven (PAN: \**[*pitu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8310)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

[*píto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30311)*a whistle (of wood, plastic) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30311)*)*

[*pitó-píto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8327)*only seven (PAN: \**[*pitu pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8327)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

*Bikol (2340 / 2913)*

[*pitu-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8326)*to go seven by seven (PWMP: \**[*pitu-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8326)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

[*piyák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10827)*fingerling, young fish (PAN: \**[*piak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10827)*)*

[*pósas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30644)*handcuffs, manacles, shackles (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30644)*)*

[*póso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30721)*well (for water) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30721)*)*

[*pudpód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8641)*worn down, or worn out; overused (PPH: \**[*pudpud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8641)*)*

[*pugáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7511)*to squeeze or wring with the hand (a lemon to remove the juice, clothes to remove water) (PAN: \**[*peReq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7511)*)*

[*pugíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8642)*to start the weaving of cloth (PPH: \**[*pugiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8642)*)*

[*púgoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4058)*mountain or forest quail (PAN: \**[*puRuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4058)*)*

[*pugrót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8645)*broke, having no more money (PPH: \**[*pug(e)rút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8645)*)*

[*pugút-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8644)*to behead (PPH: \**[*pugut-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8644)*) \**[*pugut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30836)

[*púkan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12741)*to fell (a tree, something cut at the base) (PPH: \**[*púkan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12741)*)*

[*pukán-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12742)*to fell or cut down a tree (PPH: \**[*pukán-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12742)*) \**[*púkan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#33912)

[*púki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7143)*vagina (PAN: \**[*puki*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7143)*)*

[*púkot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8399)*deep-sea dragnet (PMP: \**[*puket₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8399)*)*

[*pukót-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8406)*to catch fish with a deep-sea dragnet (PWMP: \**[*puket-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8406)*) \**[*puket₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30749)

[*pukul-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8650)*to hit a particular part or section with a stick (PWMP: \**[*pukul₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8650)*)*

[*pulá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4030)*red, reddish (PMP: \**[*pula₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4030)*)*

[*pulót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8664)*sap, resin; glue (PMP: \**[*pulut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8664)*)*

[*púloʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6902)*ten (base form) (PAN: \**[*puluq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6902)*) \**[*puluq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30154)

[*pulpól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30301)*dull, slow (in thinking) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30301)*)*

*Bikol (2360 / 2913)*

[*pulsít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4032)*slip away (because it is slippery, like a fish when you try to hold it) (PWMP: \**[*pulesit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4032)*)*

[*pulsít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29868)*to slip away (because it is slippery, like a fish when you try to hold it) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29868)*)*

[*punás-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4041)*to wipe with a cloth or sponge (as a table) (PMP: \**[*punas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4041)*)*

[*punás-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4041)*to wipe or sponge something up (as spilled milk) (PMP: \**[*punas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4041)*)*

[*púnay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8656)*species of pigeon with green feathers and a brownish breast (PAN: \**[*punay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8656)*)*

[*púnoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6519)*chief , headman, leader (PMP: \**[*puqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6519)*)*

[*púnpún*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4046)*gather together with the hands (PWMP: \**[*punpun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4046)*)*

[*púnta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30713)*a promontory, or point of land; point (as of a pencil) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30713)*)*

[*púnto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30752)*accent; inflection (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30752)*)*

[*punyál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30554)*dagger (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30554)*)*

[*puŋpóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10921)*a string of (garlic, coconuts, onions, etc.), a bundle of (PWMP: \**[*puŋpuŋ₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10921)*)*

[*purók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30691)*district (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30691)*)*

[*purón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4020)*wind up, coil up (PMP: \**[*pudun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4020)*) \**[*puduN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#27475)

[*púrot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4080)*pick up something (PWMP: \**[*pu(n)zut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4080)*)*

[*puróʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12262)*island (PPH: \**[*pujuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12262)*)*

[*pusít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11065)*squid, cuttlefish (PPH: \**[*pusít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11065)*)*

[*pusŋák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30012)*burst out laughing (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30012)*)*

[*púsod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7937)*navel, umbilical cord (PMP: \**[*pusej*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7937)*)*

[*púsod nin banwáʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7937)*the center of town (PMP: \**[*pusej*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7937)*)*

[*púsoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*heart (PMP: \**[*pusuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*)*

*Bikol (2380 / 2913)*

[*pusóʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*brave, daring, intrepid, stouthearted (PMP: \**[*pusuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*)*

[*púsoʔ kan batág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*banana blossom [heart of banana] (PMP: \**[*pusuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*)*

[*pusóʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*to suffer a heart attack (PMP: \**[*pusuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8472)*)*

[*puspós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8667)*worn out or worn down; overused (as a broom) (PWMP: \**[*puspus₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8667)*)*

[*puspos-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10926)*beaten down (PWMP: \**[*puspus₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10926)*)*

[*pusʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12418)*diaphragm; loin (PPH: \**[*pus(e)qun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#12418)*)*

[*pútat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10888)*tree sp. with red and green leaves, producing necklace-like fruit stems (PMP: \**[*putat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10888)*)*

[*putíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7943)*white; lime (mineral) (PMP: \**[*putiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#7943)*)*

[*púto*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30312)*steamed rice cake (made from ground rice flour soaked in water, baking powder, white sugar and salt) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30312)*)*

[*putók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3945)*explode (PWMP: \**[*petuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#3945)*)*

[*putók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c2.htm#29871)*explode (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c2.htm#29871)*)*

[*putók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30116)*explode (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30116)*)*

[*putpót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8668)*the sound of beep-beep, honk-honk, toot-toot (PMP: \**[*putput₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8668)*)*

[*putul-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8267)*to cut; to amputate, dismember (PMP: \**[*putul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8267)*) \**[*putun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30695)

[*puwas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11231)*to recover (a person from a fever or from being drunk) (PWMP: \**[*puas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11231)*)*

[*púyat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11032)*describing a feeling of sleepiness after waking up; groggy (PPH: \**[*púyat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11032)*)*

[*puyat-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11034)*to keep someone awake (PPH: \**[*puyat-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#11034)*) \**[*púyat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#32637)

[*puyó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4070)*small mudfish or climbing perch found in fields and rivers (PWMP: \**[*puyu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#4070)*)*

[*puʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6519)*a leader; stalk of a plant or trunk of a tree; a single plant (PMP: \**[*puqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6519)*)*

[*puʔón-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6522)*to emanate from (PWMP: \**[*puqun-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6522)*) \**[*puqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#29870)

*Bikol (2400 / 2913)*

[*puʔpóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10922)*to wash the behind after defecating (PWMP: \**[*puqpuq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#10922)*)*

[*rabnot-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12701)*to grab someone by the hair or beard; to grab onto something and pull (PPH: \**[*rab(e)nut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12701)*) \**[*rab(e)nút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#33880)

[*ragrág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12708)*referring to fallen crumbs, particles of food, grains of rice, dirt, hair (PPH: \**[*regrég*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12708)*)*

[*rakrák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12702)*to break, smash or rip s.t. in anger (PPH: \**[*rakrák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12702)*)*

[*rakrak-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12703)*to break, smash or rip s.t. in anger (PPH: \**[*rakrak-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12703)*) \**[*rakrák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#33881)

[*ramí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30693)*ramie, a woody Asian plant having broad leaves; the flaxlike fiber from the stem is used in making fabrics and cordage: Boehmeria nivea (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30693)*)*

[*rará-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9443)*to weave mats, baskets, etc. from palm leaves (PWMP: \**[*lalah-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#9443)*) \**[*laja*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#31357)

[*rasók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#4860)*peg (PWMP: \**[*ra(ŋ)suk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#4860)*)*

[*ráwis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12707)*a long slender point (PPH: \**[*ráwis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12707)*)*

[*ráya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30694)*stripe (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30694)*)*

[*rayóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11098)*distance, stretch; range (as of a gun) (PPH: \**[*adayúq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#11098)*)*

[*ribók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12709)*noise, clamor, din, hubbub (PPH: \**[*ribuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12709)*)*

[*ribók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29853)*noise, clamor, din, hubbub (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29853)*)*

[*rikás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#4906)*fast, rapid, quick (PMP: \**[*rikas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#4906)*)*

[*rímas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30689)*breadfruit: Artocarpus altilis (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30689)*)*

[*riŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#4919)*cruel (PWMP: \**[*riŋis₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#4919)*)*

[*rípa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30692)*raffle (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30692)*)*

[*ripá-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30692)*to raffle something off (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30692)*)*

[*rugtás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30095)*pull or tear apart (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30095)*)*

[*rúnot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12329)*crushed or smashed into smaller pieces; mashed (something soft, such as a potato, fruit) (PPH: \**[*rúnut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r1.htm#12329)*)*

*Bikol (2420 / 2913)*

[*rúyoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2281)*bent (referring to branches of trees) (PWMP: \**[*duyuŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2281)*)*

[*sa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9514)*locative marker occurring before general nouns, equivalent to the English prepositions: at, by, in, into, through, to, on, onto, upon, with (among), against (as in leaning against) (PAN: \**[*sa₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9514)*)*

[*sa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8809)*nominative case marker for plural personal names (PAN: \**[*sa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8809)*)* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur))

[*sa ága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12239)*tomorrow (PPH: \**[*ága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_a1.htm#12239)*)*

[*sabáliʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9186)*if not, except for (PPH: \**[*sabáliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9186)*)*

[*sabat-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9188)*to meet someone (as at the station when he first arrives) (PPH: \**[*sabat-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9188)*) \**[*sabat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31172)

[*sabáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5114)*soup, broth (PWMP: \**[*sa(m)baw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5114)*)*

[*sabáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*to do something together; to do something at the same time (PWMP: \**[*sa(m)bay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*) \**[*sabay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28101)

[*sábay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*accompanying, going along with (as gongs in a musical (PWMP: \**[*sa(m)bay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*) \**[*sabay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28101)

[*sabáy-sabáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*concurrent, simultaneous, synchronized, together, in unison (PWMP: \**[*sa(m)bay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5007)*) \**[*sabay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28101)

[*sabit-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9123)*a hook; also referring to any place on which something can be hung (PPh: \**[*saqebit-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9123)*) \**[*saqebit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31136)

[*sablók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9307)*glutton (said in anger) (PPH: \**[*sab(e)lék*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9307)*)*

[*sabód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#4962)*seed bed (rice) (PWMP: \**[*sabuD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#4962)*)*

[*sabog-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9605)*seed bed (PMP: \**[*sabuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9605)*)*

[*sabsab-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*pasture land (PAN: \**[*sabsab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9102)*)*

[*sabsab-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9103)*fodder, hay (PPH: \**[*sabsab-én*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9103)*) \**[*sabsab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31125)

[*sabúg-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9309)*seed bed (PMP: \**[*saq(e)buR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9309)*)*

[*sa gi-rumdóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2227)*in memoriam, in memory of (PAN: \**[*demdem₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#2227)*)*

[*sagisí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8970)*fruit of the anáhaw (fan palm) (PPH: \**[*sagisí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8970)*)*

[*sagó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9234)*sago palm, Metroxylon (PMP: \**[*sagu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9234)*)*

*Bikol (2440 / 2913)*

[*sagóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8983)*dam (PPH: \**[*sáRep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8983)*)*

[*sagót-sagót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5058)*to answer back, be sassy to; discussion (PMP: \**[*saRut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5058)*)*

[*sagtifŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30112)*soprano, high-pitched (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30112)*)*

[*sáhoɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9274)*referring to words that are indistinctly pronounced (PPH: \**[*sahuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9274)*)*

[*sahóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9612)*fish or meat added to vegetables as a seasoning (PPH: \**[*sahuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9612)*)*

[*sáka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9190)*cockspur (PPH: \**[*sáka*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9190)*)*

[*saká*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12419)*and (PPH: \**[*saká*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12419)*)*

[*sakál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#4982)*yoke (PAN: \**[*sakal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#4982)*)*

[*sakáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9057)*bow-legged (PMP: \**[*sakaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9057)*)*

[*sakát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#4984)*go upstairs; climb, scale, mount, ascend (PAN: \**[*sakat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#4984)*)*

[*sakáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5120)*fluvial procession (PMP: \**[*sakay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5120)*)*

[*sakáy-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9486)*boat (PWMP: \**[*sakay-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9486)*) \**[*sakay₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28155)

[*sakdu-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9016)*to fetch water (as from a river, stream) (PPH: \**[*sakedu-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9016)*) \**[*sakedú*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31064)[*East Miraya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(East_Miraya))

[*saklót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8972)*prey (PPH: \**[*sak(e)lút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8972)*)*

[*saklut-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8973)*to prey on; to swoop down on; to carry off in the claws (birds) (PPH: \**[*sak(e)lut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8973)*) \**[*sak(e)lút*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31034)

[*sakmal-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9579)*to grab as big a handful as possible; to clasp the arms around someone roughly and tightly; to clinch, to hold in a bear hug (PPH: \**[*sakmal-én*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9579)*) \**[*sak(e)mál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31465)

[*salakáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8976)*small fish trap used in the rice fields (PPH: \**[*salakeb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8976)*)*

[*salampáti ~ sarampáti*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30138)*dove (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30138)*)*

[*salátan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#4999)*a wind which blows from different directions (PWMP: \**[*salatan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#4999)*)*

[*s<al>aysáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9200)*narrate or chronicle; tell a story (PPH: \**[*s<al>áysay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9200)*) \**[*sáysay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31182)

*Bikol (2460 / 2913)*

[*sálaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8193)*an error, fault, mistake; a flaw, blunder (PMP: \**[*salaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8193)*)*

[*saldáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12450)*the sun (PPH: \**[*sel(e)daŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12450)*)*

[*saldáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29872)*the sun; to shine (sun) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29872)*)*

[*salíboŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12421)*to run from one place to another, as if trying to escape a pursuer (PPH: \**[*salimbeŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12421)*)*

[*sa likód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7535)*at the back, in the rear; behind (PAN: \**[*likud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_l.htm#7535)*)*

[*sálod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5004)*save liquids, store liquids (PWMP: \**[*saluD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5004)*)*

[*salóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8977)*floor (PMP: \**[*saleR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8977)*)*

[*salog-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8977)*to construct a floor for a house (PMP: \**[*saleR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8977)*)*

[*sáloŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7523)*resin (PAN: \**[*saleŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7523)*)*

[*salóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8980)*small basket made from burí (talipot palm) leaves (PPH: \**[*salúp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8980)*)*

[*salsal-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7253)*to thin or flatten out metal by pressing or beating; (vulgar) to masturbate (PPH: \**[*salsal-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7253)*) \**[*salsál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30305)

[*salugsóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9035)*a splinter (PPH: \**[*salugsúg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9035)*)*

[*sampálok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30017)*a tree producing an edible fruit whose pulp is used in cooking and may also be made into a jam or candy: Tamarindus indicus (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30017)*)*

[*sampát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_u.htm#29989)*uniform, equal; in conformity (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_u.htm#29989)*)*

[*sámpok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5117)*bump into (PWMP: \**[*sa(m)puk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5117)*)*

[*sa-m-púloʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6906)*ten (PMP: \**[*sa-ŋa-puluq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#6906)*) \**[*puluq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30154)

[*saná*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9581)*just, only, a mere (PPH: \**[*sená*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9581)*)*

[*sanípa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9194)*a board which runs along the edge of a roof (PPH: \**[*sanipa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9194)*)*

[*santán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9369)*plant with either white, red, or pink flowers: Ixora stricta (PPH: \**[*santán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9369)*)*

[*santán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29978)*a cooked mixture of coconut milk and brown sugar (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29978)*)*

*Bikol (2480 / 2913)*

[*santík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9689)*flintstone; a clicking or clinking sound (such as that made when two bottles or stones are hit together) (PPH: \**[*santik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9689)*)*

[*santik-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9689)*to strike a flintsone (PPH: \**[*santik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9689)*)*

[*saŋá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8803)*bough, branch, limb, shoot, stem, twig; branch (of a river, road), tributary (PMP: \**[*saŋa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8803)*)*

[*saŋáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9519)*a nickname shared shared by two people and used only when greeting one another (PWMP: \**[*saŋay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9519)*)*

[*sa-ŋ-gatós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7319)*one hundred (PMP: \**[*sa-ŋa-Ratus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7319)*) \**[*RaCus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#30337)

[*sa-ŋ-gatus-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7319)*to count by hundreds (PMP: \**[*sa-ŋa-Ratus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#7319)*) \**[*RaCus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_r2.htm#30337)

[*saŋkál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9624)*a large wooden hammer or mallet used for driving in stakes or posts (PWMP: \**[*sa(ŋ)kal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9624)*)*

[*saŋkáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12446)*component, constituent, element, ingredient, part; complete, all-inclusive (PPH: \**[*saŋkap*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12446)*)*

[*saŋlag-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8413)*to fry grains such as rice or corn; to fry peanuts (PWMP: \**[*saŋelaR-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8413)*) \**[*saŋelaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30752)

[*sáŋo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12437)*odor, smell; whiff (PPH: \**[*sáŋu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12437)*)*

[*saɁóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5054)*apprentice (PWMP: \**[*saqup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5054)*)*

[*sápaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9244)*stream, rivulet (PAN: \**[*sapaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9244)*)*

[*sápad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9250)*a bunch of bananas (PPH: \**[*sápad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9250)*)*

[*sapád-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9252)*to pick from the fruiting stem one bunch of bananas (PPH: \**[*sapád-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9252)*) \**[*sápad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31217)

[*sapád-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9253)*to remove a bunch of bananas from the fruiting stem (PPH: \**[*sapád-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9253)*) \**[*sápad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31217)

[*sapaɁ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9483)*to munch on; to chew (PPH: \**[*sapaq-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9483)*) \**[*sapaq₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31390)

[*sapín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9059)*lining; insulation, padding; layer, ply, veneer (PPH: \**[*sapín*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9059)*)*

[*sapí-sápi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_k.htm#29991)*kite (American; ordinary kite with a tail) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_k.htm#29991)*)*

[*sapsáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9207)*small silver disk-shaped saltwater fish (PPH: \**[*sapsáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9207)*)*

[*sapyáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29990)*fishing net fastened to a crane-like frame with bamboo crosspieces and mounted on a boat or raft (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#29990)*)*

*Bikol (2500 / 2913)*

[*sárab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9198)*burnt hay or straw (PWMP: \**[*sadab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9198)*)*

[*sárab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9548)*burnt hay or straw (PPH: \**[*sajab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9548)*)*

[*sárab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12710)*burnt hay or straw (PPH: \**[*sárab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12710)*)*

[*saráb-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12710)*to burn hay or straw (PPH: \**[*sárab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12710)*)*

[*sarapáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9280)*harpoon (PWMP: \**[*sarapaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9280)*)*

[*sarapaŋ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9280)*to spear fish with a harpoon (PWMP: \**[*sarapaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9280)*)*

[*saroɁ saná*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9581)*only one, merely one (PPH: \**[*sená*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9581)*)*

[*sarót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12711)*affliction, illness, harm (PPH: \**[*sárut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12711)*)*

[*sáruk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9228)*to dip (a kite, airplane), to dip for water (PMP: \**[*saruk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9228)*)*

[*sarúŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9520)*sheath, scabbard, holster (PWMP: \**[*saruŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9520)*)*

[*sawá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8484)*python, boa constrictor (PMP: \**[*sawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8484)*)*

[*sawáliɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9656)*woven, split bamboo strips used for walling (PWMP: \**[*sawaliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9656)*)*

[*sawáliʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29937)*woven, split bamboo strips used for walling (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#29937)*)*

[*sawa-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8484)*to seize (of a python) (PMP: \**[*sawa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8484)*)*

[*sáya*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30605)*a traditional skirt (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30605)*)*

[*sáyaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9365)*wasted, to no avail; a pity or shame (PWMP: \**[*sayaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9365)*)*

[*sayáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5104)*dance (PWMP: \**[*sayaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5104)*)*

[*sayóte*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29941)*a species of vegetable, chayote, (Sechium edule) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29941)*)* [*Camarines Sur*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-l_b.htm#Bikol_(Camarines_Sur))

[*sáʔba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9033)*banana (species for cooking) (PWMP: \**[*sabeqa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9033)*)*

[*sebólyas ~ sibuyas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_o.htm#30603)*onion (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_o.htm#30603)*)*

*Bikol (2520 / 2913)*

[*si*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8782)*si class marker occurring before names, marking the grammatical subject of the sentence (PAN: \**[*si₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8782)*)*

[*sídok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5350)*spoon (PMP: \**[*si(n)duk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5350)*)*

[*signós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30681)*an ill omen; a sign of foreboding; a portent of coming fate (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30681)*)*

[*sigpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8937)*clips; pincers, tongs (PPH: \**[*sig(e)pít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8937)*)*

[*sigpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9128)*clips; pincers, tongs (PPH: \**[*siR(e)pít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9128)*)*

[*sikát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*the best, great, tops; a hit (PPH: \**[*sikát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8954)*)*

[*síko*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8485)*elbow (PAN: \**[*sikux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8485)*)*

[*sikóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5255)*bird species, ash-colored with yellow eyes (PWMP: \**[*sikep₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5255)*)*

[*síkot-síkot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5264)*zig-zag (PMP: \**[*sikut₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5264)*)*

[*sikoʔán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8926)*shuttle of loom (PWMP: \**[*sikuqan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8926)*)*

[*sikóʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8493)*to elbow; to poke with the elbow (PWMP: \**[*siku-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8493)*) \**[*sikux*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30777)

[*síloʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8927)*scoop net (used for catching fish in rivers and fish ponds (PPH: \**[*síluq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8927)*)*

[*silóʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8929)*to catch fish with a scoop net (PPH: \**[*siluʔ-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8929)*) \**[*síluq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31007)

[*símaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8939)*barb of a fish hook, arrowhead (PPH: \**[*símaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8939)*)*

[*simaʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8940)*to form a barb on (PPH: \**[*simaq-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8940)*) \**[*símaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31014)

[*simbóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29842)*stopper of leaves; plug the mouth of a container with a stopper of leaves (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29842)*)*

[*simsim-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8930)*to feed on or eat (geese) (PPH: \**[*simsím*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8930)*)*

[*s<in>aŋlág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8411)*fried rice (PMP: \**[*s<in>aŋelaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8411)*) \**[*saŋelaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#30752)

[*sinʔók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#11701)*hiccup (PPH: \**[*sin(e)qek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#11701)*)*

[*siŋál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8959)*a wedge (PPH: \**[*siŋal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8959)*)*

*Bikol (2540 / 2913)*

[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*the fork of a tree (PPH: \**[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*)*

[*siŋít-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*an insertion (PPH: \**[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*)*

[*siŋít-síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*crotch, groin (PPH: \**[*síŋit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9069)*)*

[*siŋkamás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_M.htm#29938)*yam bean (species of root crop, Pachyrrhizus erosus) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_M.htm#29938)*)*

[*siŋkamás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30753)*a root crop, the yam bean: Pachyrrhizus erosus (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_t.htm#30753)*)*

[*siŋkít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8925)*slanted, slit (the eyes) (PPH: \**[*siŋkít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8925)*)*

[*siŋót, siŋhót*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5353)*to sting (bee), to strike (snake) (PWMP: \**[*siŋ(e)het*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5353)*)*

[*sipák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5293)*a slice (PWMP: \**[*sipak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5293)*)*

[*sipít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9217)*tongs, forceps, pincers; clips; chopsticks (PAN: \**[*sipit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9217)*)*

[*sipɁón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9617)*mucus in the nose; a cold (PPH: \**[*sip(e)qun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9617)*)*

[*siráɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9585)*fish; referring to anything eaten with rice; main course, viand (PPH: \**[*siraq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9585)*)*

[*síraŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5315)*rays or beams of light (PWMP: \**[*siraŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5315)*)*

[*siráʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5245)*fish; anything eaten with rice; main course, viand; to eat something with rice (PPh: \**[*sidáq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5245)*)*

[*siróm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5355)*small red biting ant (PWMP: \**[*sijem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5355)*)*

[*sirom-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5355)*to bite something, of this ant; to be covered with such ants (PWMP: \**[*sijem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5355)*)*

[*síroŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8988)*the under part of a house; basement, cellar; the shelter of a tree (PWMP: \**[*siduŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8988)*)*

[*sisí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5325)*barnacles (PMP: \**[*sisi₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5325)*)*

[*sítsít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5328)*hiss at (for people), call someone's attention by hissing (PMP: \**[*sitsit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5328)*) \**[*sitsit₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#28270)

[*síwaɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9635)*fissure, rift (PAN: \**[*siwaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9635)*)*

[*síwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9041)*describing one with a harelip or one with his front teeth missing (PMP: \**[*siwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9041)*)*

*Bikol (2560 / 2913)*

[*siʔíd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8941)*trap (small, heart-shaped, made of matted bamboo and used to catch the freshwater catfish called híto) (PPH: \**[*siqid*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8941)*)*

[*siʔlak-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8479)*siʔlak-ón (PWMP: \**[*siqelak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8479)*)*

[*siʔrip-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8994)*peephole (PPH: \**[*siq(e)rip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8994)*)*

[*siʔrip-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8995)*to peek or peep at (PPH: \**[*siq(e)rip-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8995)*) \**[*siq(e)rip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31050)

[*subáŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9630)*the east (PPH: \**[*sebaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9630)*)*

[*sublág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12688)*to part or separate from; to depart, leaving others behind; incorrect (as directions); off or missing the point (as answers to questions) (PPH: \**[*sub(e)laR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12688)*)*

[*sudsód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9140)*the point of a bladed weapon; the cutting edge of a knife, plow or other bladed instrument; plowshare; the tip (as of a finger) (PPH: \**[*sudsud₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9140)*)*

[*sudsod-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9681)*to contradict or disagree with someone (PPH: \**[*sudsud-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9681)*) \**[*sudsud₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31555)

[*súgod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5197)*sting (of a bee, wasp, etc.) (PWMP: \**[*seRed*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5197)*)*

[*suháɁ ~ suwáɁ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9568)*citrus fruit (PPH: \**[*suháq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9568)*)*

[*súkiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29971)*referring to the relationship of trust between a buyer and a seller; a steady customer (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#29971)*)*

[*suklíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30702)*change (money) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30702)*)*

[*sukól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5140)*bow the head (PAN: \**[*sekel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5140)*)*

[*súkol*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9262)*measurement, size, dimension; standard (PMP: \**[*sukul₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9262)*)*

[*sukól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29945)*bow the head (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_k.htm#29945)*)*

[*sukráy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#29940)*large comb used by women; to comb the hair with this (*[*NEAR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-near.htm#29940)*)*

[*sulóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5144)*current, flow of water (PWMP: \**[*seleg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5144)*)*

[*sulóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29966)*dark, obscure, as a house without lights (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_l.htm#29966)*)*

[*súman*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12694)*rice sweet made from glutinous rice flour, coconut milk and brown sugar, shaped into a cylinder about six inches long and wrapped in burí (palm) leaves (PPH: \**[*súman*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#12694)*)*

[*sumpáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8690)*oath (PWMP: \**[*sumpaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#8690)*)*

*Bikol (2580 / 2913)*

[*sundáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29945)*bolo, machete; a knife; any instrument used for cutting (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#29945)*)*

[*sundáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29962)*bolo, machete; a knife; any instrument used for cutting (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#29962)*)*

[*sunód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*next (PPH: \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*)*

[*sunóg-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9048)*to cure betel nut by smoking (PPH: \**[*sunúg-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9048)*) \**[*sunuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31082)

[*sunud-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*to follow after; to track, trail, pursue (PPH: \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*)*

[*sunud-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*to do something after something else (PPH: \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9043)*)*

[*sunúd-sunód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9045)*chronological; consecutive, sequential (PPH: \**[*sunúd-sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9045)*) \**[*sunúd*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#31080)

[*súŋay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9619)*horn, antler (PPH: \**[*súŋay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9619)*)*

[*súŋkaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30755)*game in which shells or stones are dropped in consecutive order into holes in a game board (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#30755)*)*

[*supót ~ súpot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9333)*paper bag, pouch (PPH: \**[*súput*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#9333)*)*

[*súpsúp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5426)*sip, suck (PAN: \**[*supsup*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5426)*)*

[*súro*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5381)*coconut shell (PMP: \**[*sudu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5381)*)*

[*súrod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5382)*a small-toothed comb used for removing lice (PWMP: \**[*sujud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#5382)*)*

[*súso*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7625)*breast, teat, udder; bust (PAN: \**[*susu₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_s1.htm#7625)*)*

[*ta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10272)*we, by us; ni class first person plural inclusive pronoun (PAN: \**[*-ta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10272)*)*

[*tabán-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7182)*be kidnapped or abducted (PWMP: \**[*taban-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7182)*) \**[*tabaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30273)

[*tábas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10278)*cut or style of clothes; pattern (PWMP: \**[*tabas₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10278)*)*

[*tabás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10303)*out of season (fruits, vegetables) (PWMP: \**[*tebas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10303)*)*

[*tabás-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10278)*to cut material for clothes; to style, fashion (PWMP: \**[*tabas₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10278)*)*

[*tabáyag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10312)*elongated green squash with white flesh (PPH: \**[*tabayaR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10312)*)*

*Bikol (2600 / 2913)*

[*tabáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10281)*fat (PWMP: \**[*tabeq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10281)*)*

[*tábiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30165)*please (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30165)*)*

[*tabok*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5543)*lance a boil; wound a fighting cock with a spur (of the opponent cock) (PAN: \**[*tebek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5543)*)*

[*tabok-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5544)*lanced, wounded (PWMP: \**[*tebek-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5544)*) \**[*tebek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#28424)

[*tabón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10295)*bird species which buries its eggs deep in the sand (PPH: \**[*tabun₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10295)*)*

[*táboʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10298)*water dipper (traditionally made from half a coconut shell) (PMP: \**[*tabuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10298)*)*

[*tabtab-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10440)*to cut bamboo or rattan; to cut the fins of fish, the wings of fowl (PPH: \**[*tebteb-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10440)*) \**[*tebteb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#28425)

[*tados-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10443)*to crush with a fingernail (PWMP: \**[*tedes*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10443)*)*

[*tadtád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9020)*chopped, minced; riddled, cut in many places; tattoo (PWMP: \**[*tadtad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9020)*)*

[*tadtad-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9022)*to tattoo (PPH: \**[*tadtad-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9022)*) \**[*tadtad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#31067)

[*tadtad-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9023)*to riddle; to cut in many places (PPH: \**[*tadtad-én*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9023)*) \**[*tadtad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#31067)

[*tagá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9397)*from, indigenous to, native to; to come from (PPH: \**[*taga-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9397)*)*

[*tagá-*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30182)*from, indigenous to, native to; to come from; also indicates the agent or doer of the action expressed by the verb base, equivalent to the English ‘-er’ and ‘-or’ in words like ‘singer’ and ‘actor’ (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30182)*)*

[*tagaltáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10321)*buoy, float (PPH: \**[*tagal(e)táw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10321)*)*

[*tagáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9106)*a wedding ceremony in which the drinking of liquor forms part of the celebrations (PPH: \**[*tágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9106)*)*

[*tágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9106)*ritual in which food is offered to the táwong-lipód (supernaturals) to ask for a rich harvest, a full catch, a successful hunt, or the removal of spells (PPH: \**[*tágay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9106)*)*

[*tagbák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10424)*rotten, rancid due to exposure to water or high humidity (PPH: \**[*tag(e)bák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10424)*)*

[*tagiktík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10641)*a ticking sound (PPH: \**[*tagiktik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10641)*)*

[*tagití ~ tagithí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10756)*a light rain; a shower, drizzle (PPH: \**[*taRihtih*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10756)*)*

[*tagób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10448)*full, laden, overloaded; brimming (as a container with rice, a tree with fruit, a boat with cargo) (PMP: \**[*teReb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10448)*)*

*Bikol (2620 / 2913)*

[*tagók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10445)*juice, nectar, sap (PPH: \**[*tegék*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10445)*)*

[*tagók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12368)*juice, nectar, sap (PPH: \**[*tagek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12368)*)*

[*tágom*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7996)*indigo, species of plant from which a blue dye is extracted (PMP: \**[*taRum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7996)*)*

[*tagóm-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7996)*to tint or dye with indigo (PMP: \**[*taRum*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7996)*)*

[*tahóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30280)*a preparation of soybean curd in a sugar syrup, usually served cold as a refreshing snack (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30280)*)*

[*takál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10426)*clam sp. (PPH: \**[*takál₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10426)*)*

[*takláʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10745)*a clicking sound make with the tongue (PPH: \**[*tak(e)laq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10745)*)*

[*taklób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11203)*shroud (PWMP: \**[*tak(e)lub*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11203)*)*

[*takób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9171)*eyelid (PMP: \**[*takub*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9171)*)*

[*takób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10437)*eyelid (PWMP: \**[*tekeb₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10437)*)*

[*takób-takób*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9173)*eyelid (PMP: \**[*takub-takub*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9173)*) \**[*takub*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#31162)

[*takóp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10472)*cap, cover, lid (PAN: \**[*tekep*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10472)*)*

[*tákot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7425)*fear (PAN: \**[*takut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7425)*)*

[*takurí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_k.htm#30276)*teapot, kettle (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_k.htm#30276)*)*

[*talabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9528)*oyster (PPH: \**[*talabá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9528)*)*

[*talagá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10586)*really, truly, honestly; virtual, virtually; that’s so (PPH: \**[*talagá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10586)*)*

[*taláw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5481)*cowardly, yellow, chicken; a coward (PAN: \**[*talaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5481)*)*

[*talbó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29850)*dust (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_b.htm#29850)*)*

[*talíŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1974)*ear (PMP: \**[*taliŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1974)*) \**[*Caliŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25874)

[*tálo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10539)*defeated (PMP: \**[*talu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10539)*)*

*Bikol (2640 / 2913)*

[*tálon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#10439)*wild fowl (PPH: \**[*talun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#10439)*) \**[*CaluN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25875)

[*talóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30196)*eggplant (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_e.htm#30196)*)*

[*taló-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10539)*to be defeated (PMP: \**[*talu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10539)*)*

[*tamád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10716)*be reluctant or disinclined to do something (PPH: \**[*tamád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10716)*)*

[*támaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5490)*accurate, correct, right; appropriate, fitting, suitable; adequate, ample, sufficient; moderate, temperate (PMP: \**[*tamaq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5490)*)*

[*tambák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8570)*heap, mound, pile (PMP: \**[*tambak₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8570)*)*

[*tambak-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8570)*to heap or pile up (PMP: \**[*tambak₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8570)*)*

[*tambál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10277)*antidote; snake medicine (PMP: \**[*tambar*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10277)*)*

[*tambál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12337)*antidote; snake medicine (PPH: \**[*tambal₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12337)*)*

[*tambáŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10788)*to encircle, surround (PPH: \**[*tambaŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10788)*) \**[*tambáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32457)

[*tambók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10718)*bulging (as muscles), full large (as breasts), prominent (parts of the body) (PWMP: \**[*tambuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10718)*)*

[*tambóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10619)*fish corral (PWMP: \**[*tambeŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10619)*)*

[*tambór*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30164)*drum (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30164)*)*

[*tambóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5536)*coarse reed used for making brooms: (PPH: \**[*taŋ(e)buq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5536)*)*

[*tampípiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8719)*a travelling bag made of woven reeds (PPH: \**[*tampipiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8719)*)*

[*tampipíʔ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8719)*to place something into or carry in a tampípiʔ (PPH: \**[*tampipiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8719)*)*

[*tandók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30193)*a cupping glass made from a horn (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_h.htm#30193)*)*

[*tanóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10367)*a sound, noise (PWMP: \**[*teneR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10367)*)*

[*tanóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11049)*a sound, noise (PPH: \**[*tanúR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11049)*)*

[*tanog-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11049)*to emanate from (of a sound) (PPH: \**[*tanúR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11049)*)*

*Bikol (2660 / 2913)*

[*tanok-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7340)*to parboil rice (PMP: \**[*tanek-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7340)*) \**[*taNek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30347)

[*tanóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7438)*plant, bush, shrub (PMP: \**[*tanem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7438)*) \**[*CaNem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#30378)

[*tanom-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7450)*arable, suitable for planting or farming (PAN: \**[*tanem-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7450)*) \**[*CaNem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#30378)

[*taŋa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10722)*a fruit tree: Prunus grisea (C. Muell.) Kalkm. Rosaceae (PPH: \**[*taŋa₄*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10722)*)*

[*taŋád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10432)*to look upward (PMP: \**[*taŋad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10432)*)*

[*taŋán-taŋán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10791)*the castor oil plant: Ricinis communis (PWMP: \**[*taŋan-taŋan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10791)*)*

[*taŋán-taŋán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30277)*castor oil plant: Ricinus communis (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_p.htm#30277)*)*

[*taŋáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10369)*in between, intermediate, mid-way (PMP: \**[*teŋaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10369)*)*

[*táŋga*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10482)*step, stair; rung of a ladder (PMP: \**[*taŋga₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10482)*)*

[*taŋgígi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9142)*Spanish mackerel (PWMP: \**[*taŋgiRi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9142)*)*

[*táŋil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10433)*a wedge; a jack, lever (PPH: \**[*taŋíl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10433)*)*

[*táŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2040)*cry (PMP: \**[*taŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2040)*) \**[*Caŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25887)

[*taŋis-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7775)*to cry over (PMP: \**[*taŋis-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7775)*) \**[*Caŋis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25887)

[*taŋkál*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10794)*pigpen, pig sty (PPH: \**[*taŋkal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10794)*)*

[*taŋkás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5527)*remove (as a necktie, a cover), take off (as a necktie), pull out (as a plug), disconnect (PMP: \**[*taŋkas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5527)*)*

[*taŋlád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#10768)*lemon grass, a plant possessing a root which is pounded and used as a seasoning: Andropogon citratus (PMP: \**[*taŋelaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#10768)*) \**[*Caŋelaj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#32388)

[*taŋoʔ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11076)*to nod at (PPH: \**[*taŋuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11076)*)*

[*taŋtáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10469)*the clanging sound of a bell (PPH: \**[*taŋtáŋ₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10469)*)*

[*taŋtáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30093)*clang, the clanging sound of a bell (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_t.htm#30093)*)*

[*tápa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1982)*smoked beef (PMP: \**[*tapa₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1982)*) \**[*Capa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25876)

*Bikol (2680 / 2913)*

[*tapa-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1984)*smokehouse (PWMP: \**[*tapa-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1984)*) \**[*Capa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25876)

[*tápak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10490)*footfall, footprint, footstep (PPH: \**[*tepak₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10490)*)*

[*tápal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5508)*patch, pocket (PWMP: \**[*tapal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5508)*)*

[*tápay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10348)*dough (PWMP: \**[*tapay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10348)*)*

[*tapáy-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10348)*a large earthen jar (PWMP: \**[*tapay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10348)*)*

[*tápis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5509)*wrap-around skirt (PAN: \**[*tapis₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5509)*)*

[*tapól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1991)*to close up an opening; obstruct, stand in a doorway where others want to pass (PMP: \**[*tapel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1991)*) \**[*Capel*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25878)

[*tapón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30283)*a cork, stopper (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30283)*)*

[*tápos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5511)*completed, concluded, ended, finished, over, terminated, through (PAN: \**[*tapus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5511)*)*

[*tapóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5584)*brittle (as dry twigs) (PWMP: \**[*tepuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5584)*)*

[*tapóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30062)*brittle (as dry twigs) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30062)*)*

[*tapsák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29863)*a splash (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29863)*)*

[*tariktík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12713)*woodpeckeer sp. (PPH: \**[*tariktik₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12713)*)*

[*tarip-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10714)*to pare; to peel carrots, sweet potatoes, cucumber, etc. (PPH: \**[*tajip-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10714)*) \**[*tájip*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32390)

[*táro*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10460)*bee’s wax (PWMP: \**[*tadu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10460)*)*

[*taróm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2033)*a point (as on a knife); spike or spire; blade or cutting edge (PMP: \**[*tazem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2033)*) \**[*Cazem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25885)

[*taró-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10460)*to wax with (PWMP: \**[*tadu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10460)*)*

[*tarúgo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30557)*wooden peg (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_w.htm#30557)*)*

[*tása*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30553)*cup, teacup; mug; small bowl (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30553)*)*

[*tásik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8768)*brine, concentrated saltwater solution; a salt pond (PMP: \**[*tasik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8768)*)*

*Bikol (2700 / 2913)*

[*tasík-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8768)*to preserve something by salting (PMP: \**[*tasik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8768)*)*

[*tastas-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10507)*to rip out stitches, to unstitch (PPH: \**[*tastas-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10507)*) \**[*tastas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32226)

[*ta-takt-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7436)*afraid, fearful, frightened, jittery, nervous, panicky; meek, timid (PWMP: \**[*takut-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7436)*) \**[*takut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30377)

[*ta-táwo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2022)*wooden figures or statues made in honor of the dead (17th century Bikol) (PMP: \**[*tau tau*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2022)*) \**[*Cau*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25883)

[*ta-taʔó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7839)*proficient, knowledgeable; to know, fathom; to have the knack of (PMP: \**[*taqu₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#7839)*) \**[*Caqu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#30546)

[*táwad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8893)*a discount (PWMP: \**[*tawaD*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8893)*)*

[*táwo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2015)*man, individual, person, human being, people, a creature (human) (REDUP -um-) (PMP: \**[*tau₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2015)*) \**[*Cau*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25883)

[*táwyoʔ ~ tóyoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30285)*soy sauce (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_s.htm#30285)*)*

[*táyoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10436)*sea urchin (PPH: \**[*tayeŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10436)*)*

[*taʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10274)*because, so (PPH: \**[*taq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10274)*)*

[*táʔan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5513)*fish trap used for catching fish in rice fields and creeks (PAN: \**[*taqan₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5513)*)*

[*taʔbáŋ na túbig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5514)*fresh water (not salt) (PWMP: \**[*taq(e)baŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5514)*)*

[*taʔnaw-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10785)*to look at something far away by craning the neck (PPH: \**[*tanɁaw-én*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10785)*) \**[*taq(e)náw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32395)

[*táʔob*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5474)*high tide (PWMP: \**[*taeb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5474)*)*

[*taʔól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9024)*to bark, bay, howl, whine (dogs) (PPH: \**[*taqul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#9024)*) \**[*taqúl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#31068)

[*taʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*year (PMP: \**[*taqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*)*

[*taʔón-taʔón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*every year; annual; annually; perennial (PMP: \**[*taqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*)*

[*taʔpíl*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10801)*a patch (PMP: \**[*taq(e)pil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10801)*)*

[*taʔpil-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10801)*to patch, to patch up (PMP: \**[*taq(e)pil*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10801)*)*

[*taʔun-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*to be completed within one year (PMP: \**[*taqun*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8767)*)*

*Bikol (2720 / 2913)*

[*tigáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29886)*almost dry (as a stream or a river bed with either very low water, or only patches of water) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29886)*)*

[*tig-duwá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*two each (PMP: \**[*duha*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#7875)*) \**[*duSa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_d.htm#30558)

[*tigís-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7360)*to fill with water (PWMP: \**[*tiRis-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7360)*) \**[*tiRis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30359)

[*tig-pi-pitó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8318)*seven each (PAN: \**[*pi-pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#8318)*) \**[*pitu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_p.htm#30723)

[*tíkal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11169)*a cramp resulting from a blow to the muscle (PPH: \**[*tíkal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11169)*)*

[*tikál-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11169)*to suffer from such a cramp (PPH: \**[*tíkal*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#11169)*)*

[*tikóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10373)*bent, curved (PWMP: \**[*tikuq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10373)*)*

[*tikóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10492)*bird sp. (PPH: \**[*tikuq₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10492)*)*

[*tiktík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#2086)*dislodge something by tapping a container gently with the fingers (mag-, -an, -on) (PMP: \**[*tiktik₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#2086)*)*

[*tiktík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10402)*secret agent, spy; detective (PPH: \**[*tiktík₃*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10402)*)*

[*tilíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5616)*a high voice, soprano (PWMP: \**[*tiliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5616)*)*

[*tilíŋ-tilíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5616)*small bell; to tinkle (PWMP: \**[*tiliŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5616)*)*

[*timbáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10324)*balanced, equal in weight; righted, or on an even keel (of a boat) (PWMP: \**[*timbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10324)*)*

[*timbaŋ-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10329)*to weigh something (PWMP: \**[*timbaŋ-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10329)*) \**[*timbaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#32088)

[*timgáʔ ~ tiŋgáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7341)*lead (metal) (PWMP: \**[*timeRaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7341)*)*

[*tímog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7785)*the east or southeast wind (PMP: \**[*timuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7785)*)*

[*timóg-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7785)*the direction of this wind (a wind coming from this direction signals the passing of a typhoon) (PMP: \**[*timuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7785)*)*

[*timón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30243)*rudder; helm or steering wheel of a boat; the steering mechanism of a plow (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_r.htm#30243)*)*

[*timtím*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7342)*to taste something with just the tip of the tongue or lightly with the lips (PPH: \**[*timtim*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7342)*)*

[*t-in-apá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1987)*smoked fish (PMP: \**[*t<in>apa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#1987)*) \**[*Capa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25876)

*Bikol (2740 / 2913)*

[*t<in>ápay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10348)*bread, buns, rolls (PWMP: \**[*tapay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10348)*)*

[*tindók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10438)*large banana species (PPH: \**[*tinduk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10438)*)*

[*tínta*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30607)*ink (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30607)*)*

[*tiŋá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2099)*particles of food caught between the teeth (PMP: \**[*tiŋah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2099)*) \**[*CiŋaS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25925)

[*tiŋáb*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12374)*notch, nick (PPH: \**[*tiŋab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12374)*)*

[*tiŋab-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12375)*to notch or nick something (PPH: \**[*tiŋab-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#12375)*) \**[*tiŋab*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#33632)

[*tiŋaráʔ-an ~ tiŋaʔd-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8550)*a model, someone to look up to or admire; an ideal, paragon (PWMP: \**[*tiŋadaq-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8550)*) \**[*tiŋadaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30803)

[*tíŋog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10628)*voice (PPH: \**[*tiŋeR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10628)*)*

[*tíŋog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30023)*voice (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30023)*)*

[*tiŋtíŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10408)*a tinkling sound; the clinking or ringing sound when metal hits metal (PMP: \**[*tiŋtiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10408)*)*

[*tipsík*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29867)*a splash (smaller than tapsák) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_c1.htm#29867)*)*

[*tíros*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10493)*tapering, attenuating (PWMP: \**[*tirus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10493)*)*

[*tísaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30606)*chalk (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30606)*)*

[*títiʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5625)*to drip; pour drop by drop (PWMP: \**[*tiqtiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5625)*)*

[*tiyók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10451)*a bird (PPH: \**[*tiúk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10451)*)*

[*túba*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8455)*plant sp. possessing a leaf stem which may be used as a laxative, and seeds from which an oil may be extracted effective in killing or stunning fish (PAN: \**[*tubah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8455)*)*

[*tubá-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8455)*to poison a river with this oil; the fish caught in such a way (PAN: \**[*tubah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8455)*)*

[*tubá-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8461)*to catch fish with tuba (PWMP: \**[*tuba-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8461)*) \**[*tubah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30759)

[*túbig*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#2291)*water; a pond, puddle, pool (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_d.htm#2291)*)*

[*tublíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10571)*a climbing vine with roots that produce a substance useful in treating wounds or in poisoning fish: Derris elliptica (PWMP: \**[*tub(e)liq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10571)*)*

*Bikol (2760 / 2913)*

[*tubó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7953)*sugarcane (PMP: \**[*tebuh₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7953)*) \**[*tebuS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30573)

[*tubóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10515)*to wallow in the mud (PPH: \**[*tubúg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10515)*)*

[*tuból*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#6541)*constipated (PPH: \**[*tebel₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#6541)*)*

[*tubóʔ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2112)*add interest to (PWMP: \**[*tubuq-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2112)*) \**[*Cubuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25930)

[*túbuʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2107)*interest (as on money in a bank) (PMP: \**[*tubuq, tumbuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2107)*) \**[*Cubuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25930)

[*túgaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10419)*sibling, brother or sister (PMP: \**[*tuRaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10419)*)*

[*túgon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8271)*a request to get something (PWMP: \**[*tuRun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8271)*)*

[*túgon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10516)*a request to get something (PPH: \**[*tugen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10516)*)*

[*túgot*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8837)*permission (PWMP: \**[*tuRut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8837)*)*

[*tugtóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2114)*music (PMP: \**[*tugtug₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2114)*) \**[*CugCug₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25931)

[*tugtóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5694)*music (PWMP: \**[*tugtug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5694)*)*

[*tugtug-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8966)*to play a musical instrument; to beat a drum (PPH: \**[*tugtug-én*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8966)*) \**[*tugtug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#28566)

[*tugút-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8837)*to allow, let, permit; to give permission to; to entitle (PWMP: \**[*tuRut*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8837)*)*

[*túhod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7351)*knee (PMP: \**[*tuhud*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7351)*) \**[*tuduS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30356)

[*túhog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2150)*to string (as beads); to skewer, place on a stick; to impale (PMP: \**[*tuhuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2150)*) \**[*CuSuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25944)

[*tuhóg-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2152)*be strung (as beads), skewered, placed on a stick, impaled (PAN: \**[*CuSuR-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2152)*) \**[*CuSuR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25944)

[*tukád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5477)*go uphill (PWMP: \**[*taked₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5477)*)*

[*túkad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10733)*a slope, incline (PAN: \**[*tukad₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10733)*)*

[*tukáyo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_n.htm#30609)*referring to people who have the same name (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_n.htm#30609)*)*

[*tukdoʔ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5669)*to point something out to (PPh: \**[*tulduq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5669)*)*

*Bikol (2780 / 2913)*

[*tuláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8388)*a bridge, a span (PPH: \**[*tuláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8388)*)*

[*tulay-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8389)*to bridge or span (PPH: \**[*tulay-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8389)*) \**[*tuláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30743)

[*tuláy-tuláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8388)*a small or makeshift bridge (PPH: \**[*tuláy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8388)*)*

[*tuldóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30292)*index finger (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_f.htm#30292)*)*

[*tulí*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#8577)*ear wax (PMP: \**[*tuli₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#8577)*) \**[*Culi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#30161)

[*tulisán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30252)*bandit, highwayman (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30252)*)*

[*tuló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8414)*three (PAN: \**[*telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8414)*)*

[*túlos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10530)*immediately, promptly; outright (PMP: \**[*tulus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10530)*)*

[*tuló-túlo~ tu-tuló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8446)*only three (PMP: \**[*telu-telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8446)*) \**[*telu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30753)

[*túma*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2120)*clothes louse (PMP: \**[*tumah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2120)*) \**[*CumeS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25935)

[*túmaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5675)*to rebel, rise up, mutiny against (PWMP: \**[*tumaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#5675)*)*

[*tumá-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2120)*be infested with clothes lice (PMP: \**[*tumah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2120)*) \**[*CumeS*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#25935)

[*tumbága*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30162)*copper (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_c.htm#30162)*)*

[*tumbák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10307)*lance (PMP: \**[*tumbak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10307)*)*

[*tumbak-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10307)*to spear with a lance (PMP: \**[*tumbak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10307)*)*

[*tumpók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10610)*a heap, mound, pile (PWMP: \**[*tumpuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10610)*)*

[*túnay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10577)*authentic; genuine; real (PWMP: \**[*tunay₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10577)*)*

[*tunók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2069)*thorn (PAN: \**[*Cenek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_c2.htm#2069)*)*

[*tunók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10773)*thorn, barb, prickle (PPH: \**[*tenek*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10773)*)*

[*tuŋáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10381)*chigger sp., tiny mite (PWMP: \**[*tuŋaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10381)*)*

*Bikol (2800 / 2913)*

[*tuŋaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10807)*a plant: Astronia spp (PPH: \**[*tuŋaw₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10807)*)*

[*tuŋaw-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10381)*to be infested with chiggers (PWMP: \**[*tuŋaw₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10381)*)*

[*tuŋkáʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10532)*drowsy, sleepy (PPH: \**[*tuŋkaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10532)*)*

[*túriʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10737)*circumcised (PPH: \**[*turiq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10737)*)*

[*túrog*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*sleep, slumber (PAN: \**[*tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*)*

[*turóg-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8368)*a sleeping place (PWMP: \**[*tuduR-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8368)*) \**[*tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#30733)

[*turóg-turóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*mimosa (plant with leaves that close up when touched) (PAN: \**[*tuduR*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8357)*)*

[*turón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30687)*a banana wrapped in a spring roll wrapper, fried and served sprinkled with sugar (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_b.htm#30687)*)*

[*tusók-an dagóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8896)*pin cushion (PAN: \**[*tusuk*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#8896)*)*

[*tustós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10454)*drooping, hanging down, extremely slack (PPH: \**[*tustús*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10454)*)*

[*tútoʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10612)*a call for dogs (such as ‘Here boy!’) (PPH: \**[*tútuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10612)*)*

[*tuwád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10494)*bend over with one's rear end sticking up in the air (PWMP: \**[*tuad*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10494)*)*

[*tuwás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10608)*a lever (PWMP: \**[*tuas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#10608)*)*

[*tuyóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30284)*dried fish (whole) (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_d.htm#30284)*)*

[*tuʔláŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7833)*bone; seed, pit (PWMP: \**[*tuqelaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_t.htm#7833)*)*

[*úbak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5711)*tree bark (PWMP: \**[*ubak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5711)*)*

[*úban*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4622)*white or gray hairs (PMP: \**[*quban*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4622)*) \**[*qubaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27842)

[*uban-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4624)*describing someone with a lot of white or gray hair; to turn gray (of the hair) (PWMP: \**[*quban-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4624)*) \**[*qubaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27842)

[*úbat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#29635)*gunpowder (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_g.htm#29635)*)*

[*úbi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4625)*purple yam: Dioscorea alata (PMP: \**[*qubi*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4625)*)*

*Bikol (2820 / 2913)*

[*ubód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4627)*the soft core of palm plants; pith (PMP: \**[*qubuj*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4627)*)*

[*úbos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4629)*consumed, exhausted, finished (PMP: \**[*qubus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4629)*)*

[*úbos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#9544)*consumed, exhausted, finished (PPH: \**[*ubus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#9544)*)*

[*udóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2295)*back (of humans, animals, fish) (PWMP: \**[*edeg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_e1.htm#2295)*)*

[*údoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5740)*a hunter's shelter or hut (PMP: \**[*uduŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5740)*)*

[*údoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29882)*a hunter's shelter or but (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_d.htm#29882)*)*

[*udtó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5849)*noon, noontime, mid-day (PPh: \**[*ugtu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5849)*)*

[*ugáliʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5742)*character, manner, personality, temperament; characteristic, idiosyncrasy, trait; custom, habit, tradition (PWMP: \**[*ugaliq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5742)*)*

[*ugát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#5842)*artery, vein; nerve (PMP: \**[*uRat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#5842)*) \**[*huRaC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#28668)

[*úgik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29892)*squeal of a pig (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_g.htm#29892)*)*

[*ugís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4735)*tree sp. possessing a white bark; albino (PPh: \**[*quRis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4735)*)*

[*ugís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#11957)*albino (PPH: \**[*uRis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#11957)*)*

[*ugis-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#11957)*to be totally white (PPH: \**[*uRis*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#11957)*)*

[*ugóm*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5848)*suck on something (as a lollipop); carry something in the mouth (PWMP: \**[*uRem*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5848)*)*

[*ugsód*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_s1.htm#30089)*push, nudge (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_s1.htm#30089)*)*

[*úhaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5743)*to cry (infants) (PWMP: \**[*uhaq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5743)*)*

[*ukas-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2733)*be removed or taken off, of clothes (PWMP: \**[*hukas-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#2733)*) \**[*hukas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_h.htm#26382)

[*úlam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4654)*young shoots or leaves of particular plants eaten with the main course of the meal (PWMP: \**[*qulam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4654)*)*

[*ulam-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4655)*eat something with the main course (PWMP: \**[*qulam-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4655)*) \**[*qulam*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27858)

[*uláŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4435)*barrier, barricade, bar (PMP: \**[*qelaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4435)*)*

*Bikol (2840 / 2913)*

[*úlin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4663)*stern of a boat (PMP: \**[*qulin*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4663)*)*

[*ulít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#6074)*repeat something, do something again, redo (PWMP: \**[*ulit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#6074)*)*

[*ulíʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5770)*return home; return something, give something back; be reconciled; change, the balance of money returned; rebate; be reversed in its flow (water in a stream, food after eating); regurgitate (PMP: \**[*uliq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5770)*)*

[*uliʔ-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5780)*senile (PWMP: \**[*uliq-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5780)*) \**[*uliq₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#28623)

[*úlod*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#7200)*worm, maggot (PMP: \**[*qulej*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#7200)*)*

[*ulód-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4658)*be infested with worms (PMP: \**[*qulej-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4658)*) \**[*qulej*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27859)

[*ulóg-ulóg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5788)*to scorn, disdain; take someone's name in vain (PWMP: \**[*ulug*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5788)*)*

[*ulón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4670)*rest the head on a pillow or similar object (PMP: \**[*qulun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4670)*)*

[*uló-uló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#12785)*tadpole; mosquito larva (PAN: \**[*qulu-qulu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#12785)*)*

[*ult-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4438)*the distance between two things (PWMP: \**[*qelet-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4438)*) \**[*qeleC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27722)

[*ulún-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4671)*pillow, headrest (PMP: \**[*qulun-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4671)*) \**[*qulun₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27866)

[*umá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4688)*lowland rice field; farm, field (PMP: \**[*quma*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4688)*) \**[*qumah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27868)

[*umáŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4701)*hermit crab (PAN: \**[*qumaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4701)*)*

[*úmaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4701)*hand-me-downs, used clothes (PAN: \**[*qumaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4701)*)*

[*umbáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5793)*filled to the brim (PMP: \**[*umbaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5793)*)*

[*úna*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5807)*first (PMP: \**[*unah*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5807)*)*

[*unát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5899)*stretch something; straighten something out (PPh: \**[*uñat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5899)*)*

[*unat-ón*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5901)*stretched, straightened out (PPh: \**[*uñat-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5901)*) \**[*uñat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#28707)

[*únos*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4724)*tornado, whirlwind (PMP: \**[*qunus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4724)*)*

[*unós-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4724)*be struck by a tornado or whirlwind (PMP: \**[*qunus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4724)*)*

*Bikol (2860 / 2913)*

[*untó*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4721)*the upper front teeth (PMP: \**[*quntu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4721)*)*

[*untól*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5815)*bounce, rebound (PWMP: \**[*untul*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5815)*)*

[*úŋaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_l.htm#1880)*mooing, lowing of a cow (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_l.htm#1880)*)*

[*uŋís*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30027)*grimace, snarl (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30027)*)*

[*uŋkát*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5904)*recall, bring up or bring to mind the subject of something bad (such as a shameful or terrifying experience); reopen an old topic better forgotten (PWMP: \**[*uŋkat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5904)*)*

[*uŋós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5908)*the snout or nose of animals (PWMP: \**[*uŋus*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5908)*)*

[*uŋós*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30032)*snout, nose of animals (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30032)*)*

[*úpak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5822)*the bark of a particular tree used to put the finishing touches on boats; also used as a container for baking bread and referring as well to the bread baked in this way (PWMP: \**[*upak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5822)*)*

[*upak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5823)*applaud for, clap for; hit or strike someone (PWMP: \**[*upak₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5823)*)*

[*upák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30036)*to applaud, clap for (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30036)*)*

[*úpas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12400)*abaca plant (PPH: \**[*upas₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12400)*)*

[*upá-úpa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4728)*bird sp. the size of a hen (PMP: \**[*qupa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4728)*)*

[*upáw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12229)*bald; shaved to baldness (PPH: \**[*upaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12229)*)*

[*úpaw*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_l.htm#1879)*bald, shaved to baldness (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_l.htm#1879)*)*

[*upaʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30039)*the pulpy residue remaining after chewing something to remove the juices (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30039)*)*

[*úpoŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4729)*a handful of rice stalks; rice stalks bundled by the handful (PAN: \**[*qupuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4729)*)*

[*urág-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12903)*lascivious, licentious; hot (sexually) (PPH: \**[*urag*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#12903)*)*

[*urán*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4780)*rain (PMP: \**[*quzan*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4780)*) \**[*quzaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27912)

[*uran-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4790)*be rained on (PAN: \**[*quzan-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4790)*) \**[*quzaN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27912)

[*úriŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4646)*charcoal (usually referring to charcoal made from coconut shell) (PAN: \**[*qujiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4646)*)*

*Bikol (2880 / 2913)*

[*uríŋ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4649)*make charcoal from (PPh: \**[*qujiŋ-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4649)*) \**[*qujiŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27854)

[*urípon*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4635)*slave (PWMP: \**[*qudipen*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4635)*)*

[*ur-u-ult-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4438)*alternating, staggered (PWMP: \**[*qelet-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4438)*) \**[*qeleC*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27722)

[*usá*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5907)*deer (PWMP: \**[*uRsa*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5907)*)*

[*usŋák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30012)*snort (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_n4.htm#30012)*)*

[*útaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4757)*debt, loan (PMP: \**[*qutaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4757)*)*

[*utáŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4765)*be in debt to; owe money to; ask for a loan from (PWMP: \**[*qutaŋ-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4765)*) \**[*qutaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27905)

[*utáŋ-on*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4766)*be in debt for (PWMP: \**[*qutaŋ-en*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4766)*) \**[*qutaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#27905)

[*utás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4756)*detach, remove; kill (PWMP: \**[*qutas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4756)*)*

[*utóŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5884)*nipple (PWMP: \**[*utuŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5884)*)*

[*utóʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5880)*term used when calling small children (PWMP: \**[*utuq*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5880)*)*

[*uwák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5707)*crow, raven; the cawing sound made by these birds (PMP: \**[*uak₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5707)*)*

[*uwáy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4614)*tow a boat or raft across a stretch of water with dangerous currents (PAN: \**[*quay*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_q.htm#4614)*)*

[*uy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5893)*an expression of surprise or admiration; also used in calling people who are nearby (PMP: \**[*uy*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_u1.htm#5893)*)*

[*wagás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_p.htm#1960)*gold dust (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_p.htm#1960)*)*

[*wagwág*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5917)*shake out (a rug, clothes to remove dust or lint) (PPh: \**[*wagwág₂*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5917)*)*

[*wakás*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5934)*lift the covering of something; uncover; lift someone's skirt (PMP: \**[*wakas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5934)*)*

[*wakas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5935)*lift the covering of something; uncover (PPh: \**[*wakas-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5935)*) \**[*wakas₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#28727)

[*wákat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5936)*roots of the mangrove tree (PMP: \**[*wakat*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5936)*)*

[*wakwák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5941)*bird sp., said to walk for one month on one foot, and for the next month on the other (PAN: \**[*wakwak*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5941)*)*

*Bikol (2900 / 2913)*

[*waló*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5943)*eight (PAN: \**[*walu*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5943)*)*

[*waŋáwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5993)*wide open (as a door); be wide open (PPh: \**[*waŋáwaŋ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5993)*)*

[*warák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5971)*dissipate; scatter or strew; smudge or smear; get strewn around or scattered; get smudged or smeared (PPh: \**[*warák*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5971)*)*

[*wáras*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#6013)*allot or give as a share; share with or among (PPh: \**[*wáras*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#6013)*)*

[*wasíwas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5976)*brandish, wield; wave (as a flag) (PPh: \**[*wasíwas*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5976)*)*

[*waʔ*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_e.htm#1775)*whoa, said to stop a horse (*[*NOISE*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-n_e.htm#1775)*)*

[*wigwíg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5994)*shake excess water from; shake down a thermometer, shake a pen to see if it has ink in it; shake the penis after urinating; jiggle (PPh: \**[*wigwíg*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#5994)*)*

[*wisik-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#11706)*to sprinkle water on (PPH: \**[*wisik*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#11706)*)*

[*witíwit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#6003)*mechanical swing ride at a carnival (PAN: \**[*witiwit*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_w.htm#6003)*)*

[*yadyad-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12750)*a grater (PPH: \**[*yadyad-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12750)*) \**[*yadyád*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#33918)

[*yamyám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12754)*blah-blah, incessant talk or chatter (PPH: \**[*yamyám*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12754)*)*

[*yapyap-án*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12756)*to fan someone with a hand fan (PPH: \**[*yapyap-an*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12756)*) \**[*yapyáp*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#33923)

[*yaʔpít*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30054)*narrow (as a passage), tight (as clothes) (*[*ROOT*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-r_p.htm#30054)*)*

[*yódo*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30704)*iodine (*[*LOAN*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-lo_i.htm#30704)*)*

[*yukyók*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12760)*armpit (PPH: \**[*yekyek₁*](https://www.trussel2.com/ACD/acd-s_y.htm#12760)*)*